```
----- PAGE00001 -----
00001-01
                      UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
00001-02
                       NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO
00001-03
                        EASTERN DIVISION
00001-04
             _____
| 00001-05 | IRON WORKERS LOCAL UNION No. ) | 00001-06 | 17 INSURANCE FUND and its ) | 00001-07 | Trustees, et al., )
                                          ) No. 1:97CV1422
00001-08
                           Plaintiffs, ) VOLUME I
|00001-09|
                   vs.
00001-11
                            Defendants. )
00001-12
00001-13
                Deposition of JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV,
00001-14
                  at 200 West 2nd Street, 12th Floor,
            Winston-Salem, North Carolina, commencing
at 9:04 A.M., Wednesday, January 6, 1999,
before Sydney C. Silva, Registered
Professional Reporter and Notary Public.
00001-15
|00001-16|
00001-17
00001-18
|00001-19| PAGES 1 - 248
            ----- PAGE00002 -----
|00002-01| APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
00002-02
                       FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:
00002-03
                           MILBERG WEISS BERSHAD HYNES &
00002-04
                           LERACH, LLP
00002-05
                           BY: SCOTT H. SAHAM, ESQ.
00002-06
                           600 West Broadway
                           1800 One America Plaza
100002-071
00002-08
                           San Diego, California 92101-3356
00002-09
                           (619) 231-1058
00002-10
                      FOR THE DEFENDANT R. J. REYNOLDS
00002-11
                      TOBACCO COMPANY:
00002-12
                        WOMBLE CARLYLE SANDRIDGE & RICE, PLLC
00002-13
                          BY: CHRISTOPHER A. KREINER, ESQ.
                           200 West Second Street
00002-14
                          Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27102
00002-15
                           (336) 721-3748
00002-16
----- PAGE00003 -----
|00003-01| APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (CONTINUED):
              FOR THE WITNESS:
00003-02
                           BELL, DAVIS & PITT, P A.
00003-03
                          BY: WILLIAM K. DAVIS, ESQ.
00003-04
00003-05
                           635 West Fourth Street
00003-06
                           Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27102
00003-07
                           (336) 722-3700
00003-08
                      ALSO PRESENT:
                        RALEIGH ELLISON, VIDEOGRAPHER
00003-09
----- PAGE00004 -----
                          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:04,
00004-01
| 00004-02 | beginning Tape 1 of the deposition of John | 00004-03 | Reynolds taken in the matter of Ironworkers versus | 00004-04 | Philip Morris and others.
00004-05
                          If the taking attorney will
|00004-06| introduce himself for the audio record.
00004-07
                          MR. SAHAM: Scott Saham of Milberg,
00004-08
            Weiss for the Plaintiff.
                          MR. KREINER: Christopher Kreiner of
|00004-09|
00004-10
             Womble Carlyle Sandridge & Rice representing R.J.
00004-11
             Reynolds Tobacco.
00004-12
                          MR. DAVIS: Bill Davis, Bell, Davis
| 00004-13 | and Pitt, personal counsel to the witness.
00004-14
                          JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV,
|00004-15| having been first duly sworn, testified as
```

```
|00004-16|
                  follows:
00004-17
                                        EXAMINATION
|00004-18| BY MR. SAHAM:
|00004-19|
                   Q. Good morning, Dr. Reynolds.
00004-20
                            Α.
                                     Good morning.
                           Q. As I mentioned, my name is Scott
00004-21
| 00004-22 | Saham, I represent a class of union health and | 00004-23 | welfare trust funds in the state of Ohio in their
----- PAGE00005 -----
|\,00005-01|\, litigation against the tobacco industry.
00005-02
                     Could you please state and spell
                your name for the record.
00005-03
00005-04
                   A. John H Reynolds, IV, J-O-H-N, H.,
00005-05
                 R-E-Y-N-O-L-D-S.
|00005-06|
                    Q. Just going over the ground rules,
| 00005-06 | Q. Just going over the ground rules, | 00005-07 | today we're proceeding under the local rules for | 100005-08 | the Northern District of Ohio. They are | 100005-09 | particularly stringent in that district regarding | 100005-10 | speaking objections by counsel. The format will | 100005-11 | be I will ask you a question, your counsel will | 100005-12 | interpose an objection -- which are limited to | 100005-13 | objection to form or to instruct you not to answer | 100005-14 | if the question pertains to privileged matter. | 100005-15 | The objection itself should be of really no | 100005-16 | interest to you in any way. | 100005-17 | And that will be the normal rhythm
00005-17
                                And that will be the normal rhythm,
                my question, counsel's objection if one exists,
00005-18
                 and then your answer. Do you understand that?
00005-19
                         A. Yes, I do.
00005-20
                                     MR. DAVIS: Let me say for the
|00005-21| MR. DAVIS: Let me say for the |00005-22| record the subpoena that came to him is from the |00005-23| Middle District of North Carolina. I don't think |00005-24| it changes what you just said except that the |00005-25| Middle District rules may have some application
00005-21
----- PAGE00006 -----
|\,\text{00006-01}\,|\, also. But again, I don't think we have a problem
00006-02
                 here.
00006-03
                                     MR. SAHAM: Okay.
|00006-04| BY MR. SAHAM:
|00006-05| Q. Now, Dr. Reynolds, have you ever had |00006-06| your deposition taken before?
                           A. Yes.
00006-07
00006-08
                                     On how many occasions?
                             Q.
                                     Once.
00006-09
                            Α.
                            Q. And was that in the matter of Arch
00006-10
|00006-11| et al v. the American Tobacco Company et al?
                   A. I believe it was.
00006-12
00006-13
                                     MR. SAHAM: Could you mark this as
00006-14 Exhibit one, please.
00006-15
                                      (Deposition Exhibit No. 1 was
|00006-16|
                              marked for identification and is
00006-17
                              bound separately.)
                                     MR. SAHAM: With the exception of
00006-18
00006-19
                this rather large exhibit, I do have copies for
00006-20
                 counsel.
                 BY MR. SAHAM:
00006-21
| 00006-22 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you remember | 00006-23 | sitting for a deposition in the action entitled | 00006-24 | "Steven R. Arch et al v. The American Tobacco | 00006-25 | Company" in July of 1997?
----- PAGE00007 -----
                    A. Yes.
Q. And do you remember during the
00007-01
00007-02
```

```
course of that deposition being sworn in and
 00007-03
 |00007-04| swearing to tell the truth with respect to your |00007-05| testimony?
 00007-06
                            A.
                                     Yes.
                             Q. And did you in fact testify
 00007-07
 00007-08
                    truthfully on July 16 and 17?
                             A. Yes.
Q. Now could you please take a look at
 00007-09
 00007-10
 |00007-11| what has been marked as Exhibit 1.
                    A. This thing here? Yes.
Q. Does that look like the transcript
 00007-12
 00007-13
                 of the deposition from July 16 and 17, 1997?
 00007-14
                            A. (Witness peruses document.) Yes, it
 00007-15
 00007-16
                   does.
MR. SAHAM: That's the transcript as well as the exhibits. And just to hopefully short circuit the need to go through a lot of background information, we'll enter that and we may refer through to it throughout the deposition.

BY MR. SAHAM:

Other 1
                                      MR. KREINER: Counsel, is that just
 00007-17
----- PAGE00008 -----
 |00008-01| have you ever had your deposition taken before?
 00008-02
                          A. No.
 00008-03
                                     Just to go over a few more of the
| Q. Just to go over a few more of the | 00008-04 | ground rules to help to hopefully allow the | 00008-05 | deposition to run as smoothly as possible, the | 00008-06 | court reporter, as you probably recall, can only | record a verbal response to my questions. So a | 00008-08 | shake of the head or a huh-uh or uh-huh response | 00008-09 | to a question makes it difficult; so it would be | 00008-10 | best for you to respond yes or no if the question
 00008-11
                  calls for that type response. Do you understand
                   that?
 |00008-13|
                            A. Yes.
Q. Additionally, the court reporter can
 00008-14
 00008-15 only take down one person speaking at a time, so
                 it would be most helpful if you could wait until I finish a question before you start to respond and
 00008-16
 00008-17
 00008-18
                  I will hopefully provide the same courtesy to you.
 |00008-19|
|00008-20|
                 Do you understand that?
                            A. Yes.
 00008-21
| 00008-21 | Q. Additionally, tell me if I'm going | 100008-22 | too fast or if you don't understand a question. | 100008-23 | Because if you don't tell me that you don't | 100008-24 | understand a question, I'm going to assume for | 100008-25 | purposes of this deposition that you understood
                             Q.
                                     Additionally, tell me if I'm going
----- PAGE00009 -----
 \lfloor 00009-01 \rfloor the question. Is that clear?
 |00009-02|
                   A. Yes.
Q. Dr. Reynolds, did you review any
 |00009-03|
 |00009-04| documents in preparation for this deposition?
 00009-05
                            A. Yes.
                            Q. What documents did you review?A. A series of daytimers that I had
 00009-06
 |00009-07|
 00009-08
                   that were asked in the subpoena to be produced.
 |00009-09|
                            Q. Daytimers --
                                     Yes.
 |00009-10|
                             A.
 |00009-11|
                                      -- you mean calendars or planners?
                            A. Yes, they're -- I'm sorry, yes,
 00009-12
 |00009-13| they're calendars, planners.
```

```
|00009-14|
                               Q. And that's something you reviewed
| 00009-14 | Q. And that's something you reviewed | 00009-15 | because you felt it was responsive to the | 00009-16 | deposition notice that you obtained? | 00009-17 | A. Yes. And also my counsel asked me | 00009-18 | to look through them. | Q. Is that something you brought with
|00009-20| you today?
00009-21
                    A. Yes.
Q. And t
|00009-22| Q.
|00009-23| carry in?
                                        And that's in that box I saw you
                    A. Yes.
Q. Is there anything else in that box
00009-24
00009-25
------ PAGE00010 -----
|00010-01| other than the day planners?
00010-02
                    A. Yes.
00010-03
                              Q. What else is in there:
A. Several books; several reprints of
|00010-03|Q.What else is in there?|00010-04|A.Several books; several reprints|00010-05|scientific articles; and two computer storage|00010-06|diskettes; and some Rolodex cards.
00010-07
                     Q. Is that the full contents of the
|00010-08| box?
                   A. I believe that it is.
Q. Was there anything else in there
00010-10
| 00010-10 | Q. was there anything else in the | 00010-11 | prior to your meeting with counsel that was | 00010-12 | removed?
                 A. No. I mean, the original contents of the box had nothing to do with any of that, it was a Christmas present or something.
00010-13
00010-14
| 00010-15 | was a Christmas present or something. | 00010-16 | Q. Okay. But as far as what you | 00010-17 | brought in this morning or in your meeting with | 00010-18 | counsel? | 00010-00 | A. Nothing.
                    A.
MR. SAHAM: And counsel, I guess it
00010-20
                                        MR. DAVIS: It's right here, you can
00010-23
|00010-24| have it.
00010-25
                                        MR. SAHAM: Okay.
----- PAGE00011 -----
00011-01
                                         MR. KREINER: Those are the
00011-02
                  originals.
                                         MR. DAVIS: That's the originals.
00011-03
                                         MR. SAHAM: So we can take the
00011-04
|00011-05| originals --
|00011-06|
                                         MR. DAVIS: No, no. You asked him
|00011-07| to produce them, he's produced them, so. |00011-08| MR. SAHAM: Okay. That me
| 00011-12 | you make is fine. He was ordered or asked to | 00011-14 | produce them and he has; and if there is going to | 00011-15 | be some arrangement, we'll, if you want copies, | 00011-16 | you can make arrangements to get copies. We'll do | 00011-17 | something like that.
                                         MR. SAHAM: That would be --
00011-18
                                         MR. KREINER: We can arrange. It is
00011-19
| 00011-19 | MR. KREINER: We can arrange. It is | 00011-20 | my understanding that Reynolds did, R.J. Reynolds, | 100011-21 | the company, did file an objection to the | 00011-22 | production of these to the extent they called for | 00011-23 | privileged materials and overbroadness; I don't | 100011-24 | know if there has been a ruling on that. But we
```

```
|00011-25| are prepared to produce what's in the box and you
----- PAGE00012 -----
|00012-01| can make copies. I'm sure we can arrange to have
00012-02
              copies made.
MR. SAHAM: All right. I'd appreciate that, thank you. Perhaps at one of the breaks I can take a look at them.

| 00012-06 | BY MR. SAHAM:
|00012-07| Q. Dr. Reynolds, briefly, what's your |00012-08| educational background?
| 00012-09 | A. I have a Bacheror of Philosophy
                A. I have a Bachelor of Arts Degree in
00012-09
|00012-12|
|00012-13|
\left|\begin{array}{lll} 00012\text{-}13 \right| Carolina. And I have a Doctor \left|\begin{array}{ll} 00012\text{-}14 \right| Degree from Clemson University.
               Carolina. And I have a Doctor of Philosophy
                  Q. Is that also in Chemistry?
|00012-15|
                       A. Yes, it is.

Q. And are you currently retired?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. And when did you retire from R.J.
00012-16
00012-17
00012-18
00012-19
                 Q.
|00012-20| Reynolds?
|00012-21| A. I officially retired at the end of |00012-22| July of this year -- of last year.
              Q. '97?
00012-23
00012-24
                      A.
                              '98.
                      Q. '98. That's right, I have to get
00012-25
----- PAGE00013 -----
|00013-01| used to that.
                              Yes.
|00013-02|
                 A.
00013-03
And have you been working in any
00013-07
                            Right, I understand that. No, I
|00013-07| A.
|00013-08| haven't.
|00013-09| Q.
               Q. And how many years were you employed
|00013-10| with Reynolds?
               A. Slightly over 28 years.
Q. Did you speak with anyone prior to
00013-11
00013-12
             the deposition to prepare for this deposition?
00013-13
                      A. To my counsel and to Mr. Kreiner.
00013-14
                       Q. Anyone else?
A. I told my wife that I was going to
00013-15
                       A.
|00013-16|
|00013-17| be deposed, and told my father-in-law and my |00013-18| daughter.
                              MR. SAHAM: Could we have this
00013-19
| 00013-20 | marked as Exhibit 2, please. Unfortunately, I | 00013-21 | only have one extra copy.
00013-22
                               (Deposition Exhibit No. 2 was
00013-23
                        marked for identification and is
00013-24
                        bound separately.)
00013-25
                        MR. KREINER: Counsel, If you would
------ PAGE00014 -----
| 00014-01 | just permit me briefly, I have a computer here | 00014-02 | that allows me to identify documents that the | 00014-03 | company continues to assert privilege on, if you | 00014-04 | can just let me run this quickly, it will take | 00014-05 | just a moment --
|00014-06|
                              MR. SAHAM: Certainly.
                               MR. KREINER: -- to see. On it's
00014-07
|00014-08| face, it doesn't look...
                              MR. SAHAM: If you could give to it
00014-09
```

```
00014-10
                  the witness, he can start to look at it.
00014-11
                 BY MR. SAHAM:
00014-12
                          Q. Dr. Reynolds, could you please take
|00014-13| a look at what has been marked as Plaintiff's |00014-14| Exhibit 2, or I should say Reynolds Exhibit 2.
00014-15
                                  (Witness peruses document.)
| 00014-16 | Q. And for the record, Exhibit 2 | 100014-17 | RJR interoffice memorandum dated May 5, 1983; the | 00014-18 | subject is "Interview with John L. McKenzie"; it's
                directed to the Sensory Monitoring Committee, and it's from Mary E. Stowe and J. P. Dickerson.
00014-20
                                    Do you recognize this document,
00014-21
                Dr. Reynolds?
00014-22
| 00014-23 | MR. KREINER. L.... | 00014-24 | Were you finished looking at the document? THE WITNESS: No, I'm not fin
                                    MR. KREINER: Excuse me, counsel.
                                 THE WITNESS: No, I'm not finished
----- PAGE00015 -----
|00015-01| looking at it.
00015-02
                                    MR. SAHAM: Take as much time as you
| 00015-04 | THE WITNESS: (Witness | 00015-05 | document.) And your question was? | 00015-06 | BY MR. SAHAM:
                                    THE WITNESS: (Witness peruses
00015-07
                          Q. Do you recognize in document?
                           A. I don't recall it.Q. Were you a member of the Sensory
00015-08
                          Α.
|00015-09|
|00015-09| Q. Were you a mer
|00015-10| Modeling Committee in 1983?
00015-11
                          A. I believe that I was.
00015-12
                                   And what in fact was the Sensory
                            Q.
| 00015-13 | Modeling Committee?
                     A. To the best of my recollection, it
00015-14
| 00015-15 | was a group of individuals who wanted to find ways | 00015-16 | to predict the sensory properties of cigarettes. | 00015-17 | Q. And what do you mean by "sensory
A. How they tasted or felt to the mouth
00015-21
                        Q. Did you have any reason to believe
| 00015-22 | that you didn't receive this document in May of | 1983, given that you're, you have a cc?
00015-24
                          A. No.
Q. This is the type of document you
00015-25
----- PAGE00016 -----
|00016-01| would generally get in the ordinary course of |00016-02| business?  
|00016-03| A. Yes.
                           Q. Was there a general purpose as to or
|00016-04|
| 00016-04 | Q. Was there a general purpose as to or | 00016-05 | general purpose for the Sensory Modeling Committee | 00016-06 | other than what you just described? | A. We wanted to find ways to make | 00016-08 | cigarettes taste better and to be able to | 00016-09 | understand what consumers liked about the way | cigarettes tasted was the object, as far as I can | 00016-11 | recall.
00016-12
                           Q.
                                  And what components would you
                ascribe to the word "taste"?
00016-13
00016-14
                      A. Taste involves the response of the
| 100016-15 | taste receptors in the mouth -- and I'm not a | 100016-16 | physiologist so you'll have to.
                          Q. You're talking about --
A. Talking about how the cigarette
00016-17
00016-18
|00016-19| actually tasted to the individual who was smoking |00016-20| it --
```

```
|00016-21| Q. Sort of like --
|00016-22| A. -- how it smelled. Flavor.
|00016-23| Q. Flavor. Similar to food?
                      A. Right.
Q. And in the second full paragraph of
00016-24
00016-25
----- PAGE00017 -----
this document, the ultra-low tar study which is referenced, do you recall the ultra-low tar study | 00017-03 | which presumably was conducted in 1983 or was | 00017-04 | being conducted in 1983?
                      A. Only vaguely.
Q. What is your recollection of the
00017-05
00017-06
                     ultra-low tar study?
00017-07
| 00017-07| | A. Basically it is what It, I, we are a | 00017-09| | number of studies on cigarettes of various kinds. | 00017-10| | And what I'm going by is this paragraph that looks | 100017-11| | like it is marked B, ultra-low tar study. And | 100017-12| | that's what I can recollect now is what I'm
                        Q. Not, nothing beyond that?
A. Not specifically, no, sir.
Q. And this document, the subject of
00017-14
00017-15
| Q. And this document, one is an interview with John L. | 00017-18 | McKenzie. Who is John L. McKenzie?
| 00017-19 | A. He, at that time he was an employee | 00017-20 | of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company and I think he | 00017-21 | worked in 1983 in the Product Development
|00017-22|
|00017-23|
                     Department.
                                              And why is it this committee was
                         Q.
|00017-23| Q. And why is it
|00017-24| interviewing John McKenzie?
|00017-25| A. I don't know.
----- PAGE00018 -----
|00018-01| Q. At the bottom of Page 1 where it
| 00018-02 | states, "John contributed the following 'general | 00018-03 | perceptions' on the effects of specific cigarette | 00018-04 | variables on smoking quality," is that referring | 00018-05 | to John McKenzie, to the extent that you know?
00018-06
                               A. To the extent that I know, since it
| 00018-07 | is entitled "Interview with John McKenzie," that | 00018-08 | that's who they are talking about is Mr. McKenzie.
                       Q. But the "John" is not you?
00018-09
                                              No, the "John" is not me, I don't
00018-10
                                   Α.
00018-11
00018-12
                      think.
                                    Q. Turn your attention to the second
| 100018-13 | page, the list of Mr. McKenzie -- or presumably | 100018-14 | the list of Mr. McKenzie under the statement | 100018-15 | "These are either ones he believes or ones he | 100018-16 | thinks are generally believed," and then he, he | 100018-17 | lists several items.
00018-18
                                               Do you know what that's referring
|00018-19| to?
00018-20
                                    A. Only to the extent that the subject
| 00018-20 | A. Only to the extent that the s | 00018-21 | is described in the head of that paragraph.
Q. Well, when he is referring to one of the paragraph [00018-23] [general perceptions," do you know general perceptions of whom are being referred to? [00018-25] [A. No. T don't]
                        Q. Well, when he is referring to
----- PAGE00019 -----
|00019-01| Q. Turn to the second page, the second
| 00019-01 | Q. Turn to the second page, the second | 00019-02 | bullet point, "Formaldehyde is a major smoke | 00019-03 | irritant." Do you agree with that statement? | 00019-04 | A. Formaldehyde is a smoke component. | 00019-05 | Whether or not it is a major smoke irritant, I
```

```
|00019-06| don't know.
| 00019-07 | Q. But that was, that was a component | 00019-08 | in R.J. Reynolds cigarettes back in '83?
                              A. It's, it's a component of cigarette
 |00019-09|
 |00019-10| smoke.
 00019-11
                                               Q. Today as well?
                                                           As far as I know.
 00019-12
                                               Α.
                                              A. As far as I know.Q. The fifth bullet point, "Tar per
| 00019-13 | Q. The fifth bullet point, "Tar per | 00019-14 | puff is important to perception," do you agree | 00019-15 | with that statement?
                            A. I believe that I do, yes.
Q. The next bullet point,
 00019-16
 00019-17
                          "Sugar/nicotine ratios are important to strength," do you agree with that statement?
 00019-18
|00019-19|
|00019-20|
                                 A. I don't, I don't, I don't know
                           A. I don't, I don't whether that's true or not.
 |00019-21|
 |00019-22|
                                Q. Are sugar/nicotine ratios a
 |00019-23| component of strength as you would define it?
00019-24
                              A. I'm not sure how the sugar/nicotine
|00019-25| ratio is, is related to strength.
------ PAGE00020 -----
| 00020-01 | Q. How would you define strength? | 00020-02 | A. Well, this is, this is | 00020-03 | Mr. McKenzie's response. When I think of strength | 00020-04 | in terms of cigarette, it's the, it's the strength | 00020-05 | of the flavor.
                                                            And using flavor in the same sense
 00020-06
                                            Q.
                           that --
 00020-07
00020-08
                                                        Yes, yes, as a food or a drink, yes. Would strength have any relationship
                                              Α.
 |00020-09|
                                             Q.
| 00020-10 | to nicotine in your mind?
 00020-11
                                A. It might.
                                               Q. And in what way?A. Nicotine is, does have a flavor; and
 00020-12
00020-13
| 00020-14 | it is usually perceived as -- I don't necessarily | 00020-15 | use the word "strong," but certainly it has a | 00020-16 | very, it is impactful. That is, it is perceived | 00020-17 | as being irritating in the mouth. So yes, it
                           could be an impact, you know, related to strength in that, in that way.
 00020-18
| 00020-20 | Q. I would like to call your attention | 00020-21 | down to the fourth bullet point from the bottom of | 100020-22 | the second page, "Ammonia controls smoke pH and | 100020-23 | smoke pH is important to perception." | 100020-24 | Do you agree with | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 100020-25 | | 1000
                                            Do you agree with that statement?

A. Not entirely
00020-25
------ PAGE00021 -----
00021-04
                              Q. And how is smoke pH important to
 |00021-05| perception?
 00021-06
                              A. Normally, cigarettes that have high
|00021-07| pH are perceived as being more, as being stronger.
                                              Q. And again with respect to flavor?A. Yes, and with respect to flavor.Q. Would it be strong -- would high pH
 00021-08
 00021-09
 00021-10
 |00021-11| cigarettes be stronger in any other way?
 00021-12
                                                            MR. KREINER: Objection, vague.
 00021-13
                                             A. I believe mostly in regard to
| 00021-14 | flavor. And if irritation is a, is a, is a | 00021-15 | component of flavor, which some people in the | 00021-16 | taste end believe it is, yes, it could be stronger
```

| 100001 171             | in that you had  |
|------------------------|--|
| 00021-17               | in that way, too.  |
| 00021-18               | Q. Now in 1983 was R.J. Reynolds using   |
| 00021-19               | ammonia in its cigarette manufacturing process?  |
| 00021-20               | A. I don't know.   |
| 00021-21               | Q. Did you personally conduct any  |
| 00021-22               | research regarding the use of ammonia in the   |
| 00021-23               | cigarette manufacturing process?   |
| 00021-24               | A. No.   |
| 00021-25               | Q. Were you aware of anyone else at  |
|                        | PAGE00022  |
| 00022-01               | R.J. Reynolds conducting research regarding the  |
| 00022-02               | use of ammonia in the cigarette manufacturing  |
| 00022-03               | process?   |
| 00022-04               | A. In specifically in 1983, I'm not, I   |
| 00022-05               | don't know. But I know that ammonia was used in  |
| 00022-06               | certain processes.   |
| 00022-07               | Q. Which processes were those?   |
| 00022-08               | A. I knew that it was used in the  |
| 00022-09               | so-called denicotinization process.  |
| 00022-10               | Q. Could you describe that process for   |
| 00022-11               | me?  |
| 00022-12               | A. I'm not a tobacco process expert and  |
| 00022-13               | I'm not an expert in all the things they did, but  |
| 00022-14               | my understand is that there was a process  |
| 00022-15               | developed to remove nicotine from tobacco and that   |
| 00022-16               | ammonia was used in that process.  |
| 00022-17               | Q. And then was the nicotine that was  |
| 00022-18               | removed, was it your understanding that was used   |
| 00022-19               | in a reconstituted tobacco sheet?  |
| 00022-20               | MR. KREINER: Objection, lack of  |
| 00022-21               | foundation, assumes facts not in evidence.   |
| 00022-22               | A. I don't know that the nicotine  |
| 00022-23               | removed from tobacco was used in, all of it, all   |
| 00022-24               | of it used in the, in the manufacture of sheet.  |
| 00022-25               | Q. Would you agree that this process or  |
| 100022 011             | PAGE00023  |
| 00023-01               | ammoniation process was used to increase the   |
| 00023-02               | amount of free nicotine in cigarette smoke?  |
| 00023-03               | MR. KREINER: Objection, lack of  |
| 00023-04 <br> 00023-05 | foundation, assumes facts not in evidence.   |
| ! !                    | A. Would you repeat that, I'm sorry,   |
| 00023-06               | I'm not sure I understand that.  |
| 00023-07               | Q. Would you agree that this process   |
| 00023-08               | whereby ammonia was used in the cigarette  |
| 00023-09               | manufacturing process was used to increase the amount of free nicotine in cigarette smoke? |
| 00023-10 <br> 00023-11 | MR. KREINER: Same objection.   |
| : :                    |  |
| 00023-12               | Additionally, vague and ambiguous.  A. The process that I described to you,                |
| 00023-13               | A. The process that I described to you, which was denicotinization of tobacco, was not     |
| 00023-14 <br> 00023-15 | used to increase the amount of nicotine in smoke.  |
| 00023-15               |  |
| 00023-16               | Q. What about the amount of free nicotine in smoke?  |
| 00023-17               | MR. KREINER: Same objections.  |
| 00023-18               | A. The denicotinization process as far   |
| 00023-19               | as I understand it was used to remove nicotine   |
| 00023-20               | from tobacco. Whether and I don't know that it   |
| 00023-21               | had anything to do with free nicotine.   |
| 00023-22               | Q. What was your understanding as to   |
| 00023-23               | why this denicotinization process was being used   |
| 00023-24               | to remove nicotine from tobacco?   |
| 00025 25               | PAGE00024  |
| 00024-01               | A. Tobacco is a natural product and the  |
| 100021 011             | 11. I Dadoo 10 a madalal product and the   |

|00024-05| climate. 00024-06 And it is my understanding that when 00024-15 MR. KREINER: Objection, lack of |00024-16| foundation. |00024-17| A. There is certainly specifications that if we say a cigarette yields this amount of nicotine and/or tar that it must yield those amounts. | 00024-21 | Q. And that would, would have to | 00024-22 | constant from year to year for a particular | 00024-23 | product? Q. And that would, would have to remain | 00024-24 | A. That would be the, that would be | 00024-25 | what you would want to happen, yes. ----- PAGE00025 -----| 00025-01 | Q. So because of the varying amount of | 00025-02 | naturally occurring nicotine in tobacco, is it 00025-03 correct that the nicotine yield of a particular |00025-04| cigarette needs to be controlled in the |00025-05| manufacturing process? |00025-06| A. It needs to be controlled by | 00025-06 | A. It needs to be controlled by | 00025-07 | utilizing blending techniques, which I presume you | 00025-08 | could call part of the manufacturing process. 00025-09 Q. Are there other techniques that | 00025-10 | could be used to control the level of nicotine in | 00025-11 | an individual cigarette? | 00025-12 | A. In an individual cigarette? A. In an individual cigarette?
Q. Within a product line.
A. Within a product line? Do you 00025-13 | 00025-14 | A. | 00025-15 | mean --Q. Well, let me rephrase that. 00025-16 00025-17 If you have a particular Camel and 00025-22 MR. KREINER: Objection, vague and 00025-23 ambiguous. A. I'm sorry, I lost the thread of your 00025-24 | 00025-25 | question. Would you ------- PAGE00026 -----|00026-01| Q. Okay. I'll rephrase that for you. 00026-02 Well, I guess I'll just strike that |00026-03| question entirely. 00026-04 Other than blending, are any other procedures used by R.J. Reynolds to assure that a particular cigarette within a manufacturing or |00026-05| |00026-06| |00026-07| within a brand will yield a specified amount of 00026-08 nicotine? 00026-09 MR. KREINER: Objection, assumes | 00026-10 | facts not in evidence, vague. Lack of foundation. | 00026-11 | A. And the question is: To maintain |00026-12| the specification for tar and nicotine of a

```
|00026-13| particular cigarette line, are there any other
|00026-14| techniques than blending that are used? Is that |00026-15| the question?
00026-16
                         Q. Correct.
00026-17
                                  The described process of
                          A.
| 00026-18 | denicotinization is used; and as far as I know, | 00026-19 | that's all that is done.
00026-20
                         Q. Could other facets of the cigarette
|00026-21| also affect yield, such as a filter? Could the |00026-22| filter affect yield?
00026-23
                      A. Yes.
                         Q. Could the paper affect yield?A. Yes.
00026-24
00026-25
------ PAGE00027 -----
00027-01 Q. Any other components of the
|00027-02| cigarette that could affect the tar and nicotine |00027-03| yield of the cigarette?
00027-04
                 A. Well, the particular tobaccos that
| 00027-04| | Werl, the particular tobaccos that | 00027-05| | were utilized and any, any other processing that | 00027-06| | was done to the tobaccos.
| 00027-00 | Q. During the time that you worked as | 00027-08 | Reynolds, was it your understanding that Reynolds | used a reconstituted tobacco process in the | 00027-10 | manufacturing of some of its cigarettes?
               Q. And did this process -- was process used to guarantee that particular
00027-12
                                  And did this process -- was this
00027-13
               cigarettes would have yields of tar and nicotine consistent with their design parameters?
|00027-14|
|00027-15|
|00027-16|
| 00027-16 | MR. KREII | 00027-17 | facts not in evidence.
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection, assumes
                 A. The, the reconstituted tobacco sheet
| 00027-19 | was treated as a blend component just like it was | 00027-20 | tobacco; and to that extent, its utilization was | 00027-21 | part of the whole blending operation. | 00027-22 | Q. And one of the purposes of the
|00027-18|
| 00027-22| Q. And one of the purposes of the | 00027-23| blending operation as you have just described it | 00027-24| was to control the tar and nicotine yield of an | 100027-25| individual gigarette lot?
00027-25
                 individual cigarette lot?
----- PAGE00028 -----
MR. KREINER: Objection, lack of
| 00028-12 | you just described it, would you consider that a | 00028-13 | component of blending as well?
00028-14
                       A. The tobacco that was treated in that
               fashion would have been used as a blend component.
00028-15
00028-16
                         Q. So that would be a step prior to the
00028-17
               blending process, the denicotinization process?
                         A. Yeah, for the utilization of that
00028-18
00028-19
                particular tobacco, it would have been denic'd
00028-20
                before it was used as a blend component, right.
                         Q. Do you agree with Mr. McKenzie's
00028-21
|00028-22| second-from-last bullet point that, "Ammonia
|00028-23| increases impact"?
```

```
MR. KREINER: Objection as to the
00028-24
| 00028-25 | characterization of the document.
----- PAGE00029 -----
                        A. I don't know that it does.Q. And how would you define "impact"?A. That's a sensory term, again in
|00029-01|
00029-02
00029-03
| 00029-04 | flavor. To my knowledge, it is related to the | 00029-05 | strength of the flavor that one perceives when you | 00029-06 | smoke a cigarette.
00029-07
                 Q. Is the term "impact" used in any
|00029-07| Q. Is the to |00029-08| relation to nicotine?
                 A. As far as I know it is believed that
00029-09
              nicotine affects impact.
00029-10
|00029-11|
|00029-12|
                   Q. Is nicotine an important component
              in affecting impact?
                         A. It is a component in impact.
Q. Are there any components more
00029-13
00029-14
|00029-15|
                 important than nicotine that you could recall?
                A. Well, the general conglomerate of
00029-16
              materials that we talk about as tar is certainly quite important.
00029-17
00029-18
                 Q. Other than tar and nicotine,
|00029-19|
00029-20 anything else that comes to mind?
00029-21
               A. Well, if you understand that tar is
| 00029-22 | a complex mixture and when I use that term I'm | 00029-23 | talking about all those things within it,
               certainly tar and nicotine and possibly some of
00029-24
00029-25
               the gas phase components have something to do with
------ PAGE00030 -----
|00030-01| impact.
00030-02
                Q. Have you ever heard the term "free
| 00030-03 | nicotine used before? | 00030-04 | A. Yes The
               A. Yes, I have.
                               What does "free nicotine" refer to?
00030-05
                        Q.
00030-06
                                MR. KREINER: Objection, any
|00030-07| context?
00030-08
                                MR. SAHAM: I guess would I limit it
|00030-09| to cigarettes.
00030-10
                A. Nicotine is a chemical base, and it
              can be combined into salts with acids like any
00030-11
               base can.
00030-12
00030-13
                                And in tobacco, in and of itself, it
| 100030-13 | is believed that a lot of the nicotine is in fact | 100030-15 | in salt form. And a chemist, I believe, would say | 100030-16 | tobacco -- nicotine is not in the salt form is, | 100030-17 | quote -- excuse me, free nicotine. | 100030-18 | Q. Is it correct that free nicotine is
| 00030-19 | absorbed into the human body more readily than the | 00030-20 | salt-based nicotine?
00030-21
                                MR. KREINER: Objection, lack of
| 00030-21 | | 100030-22 | | foundation, assumes facts not in evidence.
00030-23
                A. I have heard that theory espoused.
Q. Who did you hear that theory
00030-24
| 00030-25 | espoused by?
----- PAGE00031 -----
|00031-01|
                        A. I can't recall the specific
               individuals.
00031-02
                 Q. Individuals at Reynolds?

A. Many individual people at Reynolds,
00031-03
|00031-04| A. Many individual people at Reynolds,

|00031-05| and, as I recall, there's -- it, it, I can't

|00031-06| recall specific literature that says that, but my

|00031-07| impression is that there is probably literature

|00031-08| that talks about nicotine absorption and whether
00031-04
```

```
|00031-09| it is free or bound or whatever.

|00031-10| Q. Do you have any reason to believe

|00031-11| that that is incorrect that free nicotine is

|00031-12| absorbed more readily?
 00031-13
                                                                                              MR. KREINER: Same objections.
| MR. KREINER: Same objections. | 1 don't know the -- I'm not a | 1 don't know the actual | 1 do
 00031-20
                                                                    Q. Have you ever seen any literature to
                                          Q.
the contrary?
 00031-21
|00031-22|
|00031-23|
                                                                  A. No.
Q. Ever hear anyone at Reynolds make a
| 00031-24 | statement to the contrary? | 00031-25 | A. Well, there
                                               A. Well, there was a great -- there
------ PAGE00032 -----
 |\hspace{.06cm} \text{O0032-O1}\hspace{.05cm}| were more, there was more than one school of
| 00032-02 | thought about nicotine absorption and whether or | 00032-03 | not in fact free nicotine as I described it or as | 00032-04 | it is calculated in some way really had anything | 00032-05 | to do with the absorption process at all.
                                                                     Q. Ammonia is an acid; is that correct?
 00032-06
                                                                                             No, sir.
 00032-07
                                                                      Α.
 00032-08
                                                                                             Ammonia is a base?
                                                                       Q.
                                                                       A. Yes, sir.Q. So if nicotine became more base --
 00032-09
 00032-10
00032-11
                                           strike that.
 00032-12
                                                                                                Lowering the pH of nicotine would
|00032-13| increase the amount of free nicotine available; is |00032-14| that correct?
A. That's a, I don't know, I'm not sure
 |00032-19| what the question is. But I, if are you saying |00032-20| that --
 00032-21
                                                                                               MR. DAVIS: If you're not sure what
|00032-22| the question is, ask him to restate the question.
                                              A. Yeah, would you ask me that again?
Q. The pH of a solution that nicotine
 00032-23
 00032-24
|00032-24| Q. The ph of a solution that micotine |00032-25| is exposed to, that will have an effect on the
----- PAGE00033 -----
|00033-01| amount of free nicotine available; is that
 00033-02
                                            correct?
 00033-03
                                                                                               MR. KREINER: Same objections.
| 00033-04 | A. If the one has a solution of | 100033-05 | nicotine and it is at a particular pH, then it is | 100033-06 | believed that some of the nicotine is closely | 100033-07 | associated with probably hydrogen ion and some of | 100033-08 | it is not. And if you want to characterize the | 100033-09 | stuff that isn't as, quote, "free nicotine," | 100033-10 | unquote, then if you add acid, which would make | 100033-12 | the pH be low, you would increase the amount of | 100033-13 | ions | So you would decrease the amount of | 100033-13 | ions | So you would decrease the amount of | 100033-13 | ions | So you would decrease the amount of | 100033-13 | ions | So you would decrease the amount of | 100033-13 | ions | So you would decrease the amount of | 100033-13 | ions | So you would decrease the amount of | 100033-13 | ions | 100033-13
00033-13
00033-14
                                                ions. So you would decrease the amount of, quote,
| 00033-15 | Q. So if you added a base such as | 00033-16 | ammonia, that would increase the amount of free | 00033-17 | nicotine in the solution; is that correct? | 00033-18 | A. That's what the the
 |00033-19| you would happen.
```

```
Q. Did you ever hear of the G7 process?A. Yes.Q. Is the G7 process a process by which
00033-20
00033-21
00033-22
|00033-25| solution?
------ PAGE00034 -----
00034-01
                                             MR. KREINER: Objection, assumes
|00034-02| facts not in evidence, lack of foundation, vague.
| 00034-03 | A. Again, I'm not a tobacco processing | 00034-04 | expert. My understanding is the G7 process was -- | 00034-05 | when you say G -- when you saw G7, it meant a -- | 100034-06 | it was a blanket term for a host of processes that
00034-07
                    had to do with the production of reconstituted
                      tobacco sheet.
00034-09
                           Q. And is one component of those
| 00034-10 | processes the use of ammonia to increase the | 00034-11 | amount of free nicotine in a solution?
00034-12
                        MR. KREINER: Objection, assumes
| MR. KREINER: Objection, assumes | 100034-13 | facts not in evidence, lack of foundation. | 100034-14 | A. It is my belief that in certain | 100034-15 | steps of the process, ammonia is used. I don't | 100034-16 | believe that it is used -- well. And part of the | 100034-17 | process has to do with extracting water solubles | 100034-18 | from the tobacco, nicotine being among these. And | 100034-19 | I think that ammonia was used in the process to | 100034-20 | aid in the extraction of the water-soluble | 100034-21 | materials from the tobacco raw material. | 100034-22 | materials from the tobacco raw material. | 100034-22 | materials from the tobacco raw material. | 100034-22 | materials from the tobacco raw material. | 100034-22 | materials from the tobacco raw material in that
| 00034-21 | materials from the tobacco raw material. | 00034-22 | Q. In the use of ammonia in that | 00034-23 | process, would that be consistent with the | 00034-24 | literature you were previously describing with | 00034-25 | respect to using ammonia to raise the pH of a
----- PAGE00035 -----
|00035-01| solution in order to increase the amount of free |00035-02| nicotine in that solution?
                                               MR. KREINER: Objection.
00035-03
00035-04
                                               MR. DAVIS: I'll object to that. I
|00035-04| MR. DAVIS. I II Object to that.
|00035-05| have no, I have no idea what your question is.
00035-06
                                           MR. SAHAM: I can rephrase it if you
|00035-07| can't understand it, Dr. Reynolds.
                                             MR. KREINER: I have other
00035-08
                    objections. Mischaracterized prior testimony, vague and ambiguous, compound.
00035-09
00035-10
00035-11
                                  THE WITNESS: Now would you tell me
                    what you asked me again? I'm sorry.
BY MR. SAHAM:
00035-12
00035-13
                        Q. Well, to aid me with my ignorance,
00035-14
00035-15 adding ammonia -- ammonia is a base, correct?
00035-16
                                  A. Right.
                                    Q. So adding ammonia to a solution will
00035-17
|00035-18| on an otherwise less-based solution will increase |00035-19| the pH of the solution; is that correct?
                    A. Generally.
Q. So therefore if ammonia was added to a water-soluble solution that contained nicotine,
00035-20
00035-21
00035-22
| 00035-23 | ammonia would increase the pH of that solution; is | 00035-24 | that correct? | 00035-25 | A. Ammonia, if you add enough ammonia,
----- PAGE00036 -----
|00036-01| eventually you'll start increasing the pH, right.

|00036-02| Q. And it would be consistent then with

|00036-03| the literature you previously described talking

|00036-04| about the use of ammonia -- or strike that.
```

```
|00036-05|
                                         Also you testified earlier that
| 00036-05 | Also you testified earlier that | 00036-06 | increasing the pH of the water soluble solution | 00036-07 | that contained nicotine would increase the amount | 00036-08 | of free nicotine in that solution; is that | 00036-09 | correct?
| 00036-10 | MR. KREINER: Objection, | 00036-11 | mischaracterizes testimony, asked and answered. | 00036-12 | A. If you have a solution with a
| 00036-12 | A. If you have a solution with a | 00036-13 | nicotine salts in it, I believe that if you add | 00036-14 | ammonia to those solutions you will shift the | 00036-15 | equilibrium between the ammonia and hydrogen ions | 00036-16 | towards having more ammonia that's not associated | 00036-17 | with hydrogen ions, yes.
| 00036-17| | With 12 | 2 | And that, just to clarity the | 00036-19| | record, ammonia not associated with hydrogen ions | 100036-20| | is what is referred to as quote/unquote "free | 100036-21| | A | It is sometimes called that, yes.
| 00036-22 | A. It is sometimes called that, yes. | 00036-23 | Q. Do you know which products the G7 | 00036-24 | process was used in, to manufacture? | 00036-25 | A. Not specifically. It was, it was a
----- PAGE00037 -----
|00037-01| component of many products.
                    Q. That were marketed to the public? A. Yes.
00037-02
00037-03
00037-04
                                        MR. KREINER: Doctor, I noticed you
                 looked at your watch, would you like to take a
00037-05
00037-06
                   break?
00037-07
                                         THE WITNESS: I'm fine.
00037-08
                                         MR. SAHAM: And any time you want to
00037-09 take a break, Dr. Reynolds, just tell us --
                                        THE WITNESS: Right.
00037-10
                                         MR. SAHAM: -- and we'll accommodate
00037-11
|00037-12| you.
00037-13
                                        THE WITNESS: Actually, I'm waiting
| 00037-14 | for it to get a little warmer, it's kind of cool.
00037-15
                                       MR. KREINER: I'll work on the
|00037-16| temperature at the next break.
00037-17
                                        THE WITNESS: Okay.
00037-18
                                        MR. SAHAM: Could you please mark
                 this as Reynolds Exhibit 3.
00037-19
00037-20
                                        (Deposition Exhibit No. 3 was
00037-21
                                marked for identification and is
00037-22
                                bound separately.)
00037-23
                               Q. Dr. Reynolds, could you please take
|00037-24| a look at what we have marked as Exhibit 3.
                               And for the record, this is a RJR
00037-25
----- PAGE00038 -----
| 00038-01 | interoffice memorandum dated November 5, 1986. It | 100038-02 | is to Ms. Carolyn R. Carpenter, and from | 100038-03 | Ms. Rhenda Steele and Dr. Scott Appleton. And it | 100038-04 | bears Bates number RJM071543 through 071544.
|00038-05|
                                        MR. KREINER: Counsel, do you know
|00038-06| if those RJR numbers, is that how the document was |00038-07| produced to you?
00038-08
                                        MR. SAHAM: Yes. And again, with
|00038-09|
|00038-10|
                   the various Bates numbers on these documents, I
                 the various Bates numbers on these documents, I couldn't swear which litigation each Bates number
|00038-11|
                   refers to.
00038-12
                                        MR. KREINER: The ones on the right
| 00038-13 | side I know are R.J. Reynolds; the ones on the | 00038-14 | bottom I'm not familiar with. | 00038-15 | MR. SAHAM: And also, I guess, ju
                                        MR. SAHAM: And also, I guess, just
```

```
| 00038-16 | for the record, this document bears the second | 00038-17 | Bates number 51284 9187 through 88. | 00038-18 | (Witness peruses document.) | 00038-19 | BY MR. SAHAM: | 00038-20 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize this
| O0038-20 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize this | O0038-21 | document? | A. I don't specifically remember this | O0038-23 | document but it has my -- it was obviously copied | O0038-24 | to me. | O0038-25 | O. Do you have any reason to believe
                     Q. Do you have any reason to believe
00038-25
------ PAGE00039 -----
|00039-01| that you did not receive this in 1986 --
                     A. No, I do not.
00039-02
-- in the ordinary course of
                                           No, I do not have any reason to
00039-06 believe that.
00039-07
                      Q. The subject of this document is,
| O0039-07 | Q. The subject of this document is, | O0039-08 | "Pectin-Release Cast Sheet." What is a | O0039-09 | pectin-release cast sheet, if you know, | O0039-10 | Dr. Reynolds? | A. Again, I'll tell you that I'm, not, | O0039-12 | I'm not an expert tobacco processor and sheet | O0039-13 | materials are not my specialty.
|00039-14|
                                "Sheet" in this case I believe is
| 00039-14| Sheet In this case I belle | 00039-15| referring to reconstituting tobacco sheet.
00039-16
                     Q. Similar to what we were discussing
|00039-17|
                    earlier?
| 00039-17| | earlier:
| 00039-18| A. Somewhat. "Cast sheet" I believe is | 00039-19| a sheet that was made by an experimental process | 00039-20| that was different from the normal G7 process. | 00039-21| Q. So the G7 process was the process | 00039-22| that was being used in manufacture but the cast | 00039-23| sheet was an experimental process which was looked | 100039-24| into?
|00039-24| into?
|00039-25| A. I believe that's true.
----- PAGE00040 -----
|00040-01| Q. And how does the cast sheet differ
|00040-02| from the reconstituted G7 sheet?
00040-03
                      A. It's a difference in the actual --
| 00040-03| A. It's a difference in the actual | 00040-04| let me begin, let me start that over again.
| 00040-10 | of my knowledge of what the differences are. | 00040-11 | They, it was, the products ended up being | 00040-12 | physically different somehow. One was more papery | 00040-13 | and one was less papery. | 00040-14 | One bid you know if the cost sheet was
00040-14
                      Q. Did you know if the cast sheet was
| 00040-15 | ever used in the manufacturing process at | 00040-16 | Reynolds?
                                         For commercial cigarettes?
00040-17
                                Α.
00040-18
                                Q.
                                          For commercial cigarettes.
                               A. I do not know.
Q. And what does pectin release refer
00040-19
00040-20
And what does pectin release reference |00040-21| to. Is pectin a chemical or element? What is |00040-22| pectin?
00040-23
                                A.
                                          I'll have to again disclaim expert
\left|\begin{array}{lll} 00040\text{-}24 \right| knowledge of the structure of tobacco. Pectin is \left|\begin{array}{lll} 00040\text{-}25 \right| a complicated compound or group of compounds that
    ----- PAGE00041 -----
```

```
00041-01
                    is part of a cell wall of plants, and it has to do
00041-02
                    with the structural integrity of the plant.
00041-03
                           My belief is in this particular
| 00041-03| | My belief is in this particular | 00041-04| | process they wanted to disrupt this association of | 100041-05| | the pectin with, with basically a cell so they | 100041-06| | could make the -- it would make it easier to make | 100041-07| | this sheet.
00041-08
                        Q. Are you familiar with the compound
00041-00 Q. Ale you | 00041-09 | diammonium phosphate?
00041-10
                   A. Yes.
                                      And was it your understanding that
00041-11
                Q. And was it your and diammonium phosphate was being used in this pectin-release cast sheet process?
00041-12
00041-13
00041-14
                               MR. KREINER: Objection, assumes
                 facts not in evidence.

A. Well, on
|00041-15|
|00041-16|
                      A. Well, on the face of it from looking
| 00041-17 | at the document, it says that they were applying | 100041-18 | it to the -- in this particular material. | 00041-19 | Q. Is diammonium phosphate, is that a | 100041-20 | base chemical? | 100041-21 | A. It is a salt of ammonia and
|00041-21| A. 10
|00041-22| phosphoric acid.
                   A. It is a salt of ammonia and
                  Q. And does that have a base pH?
                                      I don't know.
00041-24
                             A.
                            Q. Do you recall, other than from this
00041-25
----- PAGE00042 -----
|00042-01| document, the use of diammonium phosphate in any |00042-02| reconstitution or reconstituted sheet process |00042-03| either experimental or commercialized at Reynolds?
00042-03
00042-04
                                MR. KREINER: Objection, overbroad.
                             A. There was a lot of work that I knew
00042-05
| 00042-05 | A. There was a lot of work that I knew | 00042-06 | about, that I was -- there was a lot of work going | 00042-07 | on to investigate the use of DAP, diammonium | 00042-08 | phosphate.
00042-09
                    Q. Do you know if diammonium phosphate
| 00042-10 | was ever used in the commercial manufacturing | 00042-11 | process?
00042-12
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection, vague.
                            A. No, I don't.
Q. Now I want to draw your attention to
00042-13
00042-14
00042-15
                 the third paragraph of this document, under
00042-16
                  "Background." Paragraph number three under
|00042-24| with 2% DAP versus untreated reconstituted tobacco |00042-25| in two studies."
----- PAGE00043 -----
Now they seem to say that the non-significant difference in the skin tumor in the same between the 2% -- in mice treated
                                       Now they seem to say that there is
| 100043-03 | incidence between the 2% -- in mice treated with | 100043-04 | the 2% DAP reconstituted tobacco or untreated | 100043-05 | reconstituted tobacco. Are you aware whether | 100043-06 | there was any tumor incidence at all in either of | 100043-07 | these two categories referred to in this document? | 100043-08 | MR DAVIS: Objective
00043-08
                                      MR. DAVIS: Objection.
|00043-09|
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection, vague and
| 00043-10 | ambiguous, compound, mischaracterizes the | 00043-11 | document, lack of foundation within this witness's
```

```
|00043-12| expertise and knowledge.
00043-18
                                    MR. SAHAM: Without the grounds.
00043-24
                rule.
|00043-25| BY MR. SAHAM:
----- PAGE00044 -----
00044-01
                    Q. That aside, Dr. Reynolds, would you
|00044-02| like me to repeat question or did you understand |00044-03| it?
00044-04
                                   I'm sorry, I want you to repeat the
|00044-05| question.
| 00044-06 | Q. Okay. Well, arter reading | 1 | 00044-07 | paragraph which I just read from this document, | 00044-08 | are you aware when the authors, Dr. Appleton and | 100044-08 | Ms. Steele, are referring to no difference between the two groups (
                  Q. Okay. Well, after reading the third
Ms. Steele, are referring to no difference between the skin tumor incidence between the two groups of mice, one treated with the 2% DAP reconstituted tobacco and the other group treated with untreated reconstituted tobacco -- and when I say "treated," | 1'm assuming there was a skin, skin painting procedure. | 00044-16|
00044-16
                                    To your knowledge, does that no
| 00044-17 | difference, does that mean that there was some | 00044-18 | incidence in both groups?
00044-19
                                   MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00044-20
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
00044-21
00044-22
                   speculation.
                 A. If I understand question.
00044-23
                                    MR. DAVIS: If you don't understand
| 00044-24 | the question, ask him to, I had trouble with it, I | 00044-25 | would like for you to rephrase it if you don't
----- PAGE00045 -----
|00045-01| mind.
MR. SAHAM: I guess, Dr. Reynolds | 00045-03 | can you not understand that question? Glad to repeat it if it is confusing. | 00045-05 | MR DAVICE | 00045-05 |
                                   MR. SAHAM: I guess, Dr. Reynolds,
                                   MR. DAVIS: Objection. Go ahead.
                                    As I understand your question, it
00045-06
                          Α.
| 1 and 15 can a your question, it | 00045-07 | is, was there any skin tumor incidence when these | 00045-08 | materials were applied to the mice?
00045-09
                           Q. Correct.A. And in this case, I don't know, in
|00045-10|
|00045-11| this particular experiment, I do not know whether |00045-12| there was any or not.
00045-13
                           Q. Do you recall any similar
00045-14
                experiments comparing a DAP-constituted tobacco or
                reconstituted tobacco and an untreated
00045-15
|00045-16|
|00045-17|
                 reconstituted tobacco using mice skin painting?
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
|00045-18| vague.
|00045-19|
                                   No. I mean, that was not, I didn't
                           Α.
| 00045-20 | do mice skin painting so I don't know whether | 00045-21 | there were other experiments done with -- I cannot | 00045-22 | recall whether there were other experiments done
```

```
|00045-23| with DAP or not.
| 00045-24 | Q. As we sit here today, do you | 00045-25 | being informed of any particular mice skin
                         Q. As we sit here today, do you recall
----- PAGE00046 -----
|00046-01| painting experiments during your tenure at
                      Reynolds?
00046-02
00046-03
                                              There was literature about mice skin
|00046-04| painting studies; and I can't cite you a specific |00046-05| example, but I'm certain that I would have seen
                      similar kinds of pieces of information as what is in this document.
00046-06
00046-07
                            Q. Anything that you recall relating to
00046-08
                      any sort of DAP formulation?
00046-09
                          A. Not specifically.
Q. When you say, "not specifically,"
00046-10
00046-11
00046-12
                      anything generally?
00046-13
                                   A. As I mentioned to you, DAP was
| A. AS I mentioned to you, DAP was | 100046-14 | investigated by the product development people. | 100046-15 | And these kinds of documents, if they were going | 100046-16 | to run -- if they were going to bring materials | 100046-17 | forward to the human research -- to the RJRT Human | 100046-18 | Research Review Committee, they would have had | 100046-19 | this kind of background. I cannot -- I can't tell | 100046-20 | you that I specifically recall instances but there | 100046-21 | probably were. | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 100046-22 | 1
00046-22
                        Q. And you were chairman of the Human
00046-23
                      Research Review Committee for a time; is that
00046-24
                       correct?
00046-25
                                                For a time, yes.
                                    Α.
 ----- PAGE00047 -----
00047-01
                                   Q. What time period?A. To the best of my recollection, it
00047-02
                     was from the, when the committee was actually formed -- and I, I am going to say 1976 but I can't tell you that's exactly true because I don't remember the exact date -- until either the late '80s or early '90s.
00047-03
00047-04
|00047-05|
|00047-06|
|00047-07|
                         '80s or early '90s.
00047-08
                          Ο.
                                              And what was the purpose of this
|00047-09| committee?
                          A. The, whenever a, an evaluation of a
00047-10
                      study or an evaluation of a product was going to
00047-11
                      be carried out or whenever any study that was
00047-12
00047-13
                      going to be carried out involved the participation
00047-14
                         of people, the study plan had to come through the
|00047-15|
                       HRRC, the Human Research Review Committee.
|00047-16|
                           Q. So whenever a study was going to use
|00047-17| human subjects it needed to go to the Human --
00047-18
                          A. Right, yes.
00047-19
                                                -- Research Review Committee?
                                      Q.
00047-20
                                                That's correct.
                                      Α.
                                     Q. Do you recall during your tenure as
00047-21
\lfloor 00047-22 \rfloor chairman of the committee and in your tenure
                      generally at Reynolds any mouse skin painting
00047-23
                      studies brought to your attention that
00047-24
00047-25
                       specifically related to reconstituted tobacco?
----- PAGE00048 -----
00048-01
                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00048-02
                                    Α.
                                              Well, certainly this one here had to
do with it; and as I said, there were probably many tests involving different kinds of sheet that could have come through the committee.
00048-06
                       Q. Do you recall any mouse painting
|00048-07| experiments comparing recon- -- mice treated withy
```

```
|00048-08| constituted tobacco and mice, a control group of |00048-09| mice not treated at all?
00048-10
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00048-11 that.
                            A. Not specifically, I don't recall
00048-13
                            Q. Is it your general recollection that
               skin, skin painting experiments conducted demonstrated some incidence of skin tumors in
00048-14
00048-15
00048-16
                 mice?
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00048-17
                                   Skin painting studies?
00048-18
                                   Utilizing tobacco.
00048-19
                            Q.
                            A. Utilizing tobacco in any form, or? Q. Cigarette smoke tobacco residue --
00048-20
| 00048-21 | Q. Cigarette smoke tobacco residue - | 00048-22 | let me strike that, that's a bad question I'll | 00048-23 | admit for the record.
00048-24
                                   MR. KREINER: Stipulate to that.
00048-25
                                   In your tenure on the Human Research
----- PAGE00049 -----
|00049-01| Review Committee, you have testified that there
| 00049-02 | were occasion when mice skin painting experiments | 00049-03 | were brought to your attention; is that correct?
00049-04
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
| 00049-05 | A. I believe I testiffed that that | 00049-06 | kinds of documents similar to the exhibits that | 00049-07 | you have showed me came to the committee | 00049-08 | frequently; and that this kind of information | 00049-09 | would normally be in the document; and that I
00049-05
                believe there would have been reference to mice
|00049-10|
|00049-11|
                 skin painting experiments in those documents.
                          Q. And the mice skin painting
|00049-12|
| 00049-13 | experiments, some of those included use of some | 00049-14 | sort of cigarette smoke that was reduced into a
| 00049-15 | form where it could be painted on the mice's skin; | 00049-16 | is that correct?
00049-17|
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00049-18
                                  That's, I believe that to be true
|00049-19| yes.
                            Q. Is there a word or description that
00049-20
                you would use for the chemical or, or paint that was used to put on the mice's skin?
00049-21
00049-22
00049-23
                   A. It would normally be called
| 00049-24 | cigarette smoke condensate. | 00049-25 | Q. Cigarette smok
                  Q. Cigarette smoke condensate. And was
----- PAGE00050 -----
| 00050-01 | it your -- is it your recollection that mice | 00050-02 | treated with cigarette condensate or painted with | 00050-03 | cigarette condensate had a higher skin tumor | 00050-04 | incidence than mice that were not treated with | 00050-05 | that condensate?
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00050-06
00050-07
                           A. I believe that's true.Q. So in this document, the third
|00050-08|
|00050-09| paragraph in the "Background" where the authors
00050-10
                 state, "No significant differences were observed
|00050-11|
|00050-12|
|00050-13|
                  in skin tumor incidence in mice administered
                 condensates from reconstituted tobacco treated
                  with 2% DAP versus untreated reconstituted tobacco
| 00050-14 | in two studies," is it correct that both of those | 00050-15 | groups exhibited a higher incidence of skin tumor | 00050-16 | than a control group?
00050-17
                                    MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00050-18
```

```
|00050-19|
                                          MR. DAVIS: Objection. Go ahead.
| 00050-19 | MR. DAVIS: Objection. Go ahead. | 00050-20 | A. In this particular experiment these | 00050-21 | people are referencing, I don't know what the | 00050-22 | incidence of skin tumors was and whether or not it | 00050-23 | was different than untreated mice.
00050-24
                                         MR. DAVIS: Scott, do you mind if we
|00050-25| take a quick break?
----- PAGE00051 -----
                                         MR. SAHAM: No, no, this is a good
00051-01
|00051-02| time.
                                         THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at
00051-03
                   10:10.
00051-04
00051-05
                                         (Brief recess.)
00051-06
                                         THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
| 00051-07 | record at 10:22.
| 00051-08 | BY MR. SAHAM:
| 00051-09 | Q. Dr.
00051-09
                      Q. Dr. Reynolds, if we could just look
| Dr. Reynolds, if we could just look | 00051-10 | back at Exhibit 3 at one further question. On the | 100051-11 | last page, the last sentence of the | 100051-12 | second-to-the-last paragraph, "Based on this small | 100051-13 | increase in HCN and the results of the inhalation | 100051-14 | acute toxicity study, it is unlikely that the use | 100051-15 | of DAP in pectin release cast sheet would pose an | 100051-16 | acute toxicity health hazard."
00051-17
                                         Do you agree with that statement?
00051-18
                                         MR. KREINER: Objection to form, and
                  foundation.
00051-19
00051-20
                                         (Witness peruses document.)
                      Α.
| Well, I'm not a toxicologist. And | 00051-22 | that is the statement of Ms. Steele and | 00051-23 | Dr. Appleton, who were or are toxicologists, so it | 00051-24 | is their opinion that it, what it says in the | 00051-25 | sentence there.
00051-21
----- PAGE00052 -----
| 00052-01 | Q. Sir, in your position as chairman of | 00052-02 | the Human Research Review Committee, generally | 00052-03 | with respect to a toxicology issue you would defer | 00052-04 | to a toxicologist's statement on an issue; is that | 00052-05 | correct?
00052-06
                       A.
                                        Generally speaking it would be what
|00052-06| A.
|00052-07| I would do.
00052-08
                                         MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
|00052-09| Exhibit 4, please.
00052-10
                                         (Deposition Exhibit No. 4 was
00052-11
                                 marked for identification and is
00052-12
                                 bound separately.)
00052-13
                                         (Witness peruses document.)
|00052-14| BY MR. SAHAM:
00052-15
                               Q. For the record, Exhibit 4 is a R&D
| 00052-15 | Q. For the record, Exhibit 4 is a red | 00052-16 | project outline, "Project: Nicotine Receptor | 00052-17 | Pharmacology." And this document is dated | 00052-18 | 5/11/83: the author is T.H. Poynolds and the
                   5/11/83; the author is J.H. Reynolds, and the
|00052-18|
|00052-19|
                  outside Bates number range is 50604 7625 through 50604 7626.
00052-20
00052-21
                                         Dr. Reynolds, would you please take
                 a look at this document.
00052-22
00052-23
00052-24
                    A. (Witness peruses document.)
                                        MR. KREINER: Just for the record, I
|00052-25| object to the characterization of what the
----- PAGE00053 -----
|00053-01| document is, it speaks for itself.
|00053-02| Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize this
|00053-03| document?
```

```
00053-04
                       Α.
                              Yes.
00053-05
                             What is this document?
                       Q.
|00053-06|
                             The R&D Department required that
                       Α.
| 00053-07 |every ongoing project have a description of some| 00053-08 |kind. And during a certain period of time this| 00053-09 |was the form of that product description -- I| 00053-10 |mean, product -- project description that was
00053-11
               required.
00053-12
                             And that's for the nicotine receptor
                       Q.
|00053-13| pharmacology project?
                       A. That's correct.Q. Briefly, what was that project?A. It was a project to, as this
00053-14
00053-15
00053-16
             document states, to understand the properties of
|00053-17|
00053-18
               nicotine as observed in animal cells.
                      Q. And would you agree that nicotine
|00053-19|
|00053-20| interacts with the central nervous system of |00053-21| animal cells?
00053-22
                             Yes.
00053-23
                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00053-24
                             Sorry. Yes.
|00053-25|
                           Would you agree with that statement
                      Q.
----- PAGE00054 -----
|00054-01| that nicotine interacts with the central nervous |00054-02| system of a human being?
00054-03
                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
00054-04
              foundation.
                             That's what is believed.
00054-05
                       Α.
                             Do you believe that?
00054-06
                       Ο.
00054-07
                       Α.
                             Yes.
00054-08
                              And that, as part of that
                       Q.
|00054-09| interaction, does nicotine bond with certain |00054-10| receptors in the nervous system?
                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00054-11
00054-12
                       A. My, my, I'm not a pharmacologist or
00054-13
               physiologist, but that's what I believe is true.
00054-14
                       Q. Is this process or does this process
| 00054-15 | where nicotine bonds with certain receptors in the | 00054-16 | central nervous system, does this process have a | 00054-17 | physiological effect?
                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00054-18
                             I think that it does.
00054-19
00054-20
                             And how would you describe that
             physiological effect?
00054-21
                      A. It is known that some of the
00054-22
00054-23
             physiological effects are a slight increase in the
              rate of the beating of the heart, a slight
00054-24
|00054-25| increase in blood pressure, a slight decrease in
----- PAGE00055 -----
\left|\begin{array}{lll} 00055\text{-}01 \right| the temperature of the skin. \left|\begin{array}{lll} 00055\text{-}02 \right| Q. Do you believe
               Q. Do you believe that this
00055-05
                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00055-06
                     Α.
                             Do I? Would you say that again,
00055-07
             please.
00055-08
                              MR. SAHAM: Could you read back the
00055-09
               question please.
                              (The reporter read back the pending
00055-10
|00055-11|
               question.)
|00055-12|
                             It might be.
                       Α.
00055-13
                              Now in this document, under the
                       Q.
|00055-14| "Goals" section?
```

```
00055-15
                           Α.
                                   Right.
00055-16
                                  The third one down, "Commercial,"
                           Q.
00055-17 the goal is stated as, "Arrest the declining
00055-18
                social acceptability of smoking"?
00055-19
                           Α.
                               Correct.
| O0055-19 | A. Correct.

| O0055-20 | Q. And then it says in parentheses,

| O0055-21 | "(RJRT Key Issue 5)." Was the commercial goal of

| O0055-22 | this research to arrest the declining social

| O0055-23 | acceptability of smoking?
00055-24
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00055-25
                                  The company would every year put out
                         Α.
----- PAGE00056 -----
00056-01 a list of key issues and they wanted you to put
|00056-02|
                 everything that you did under one of these key
00056-03
                issues. And as I recall, this was the one that we
00056-04
                could most nearly put this piece of research
00056-05
                under.
                                  So one of the key issues expressed
00056-06
| 00056-07 | by the company or communicated to you by the | 00056-08 | company to categorize R&D projects under was to | 00056-09 | arrest the declining social acceptability of | smoking?
00056-11
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00056-12
                         Q. Is that correct?A. The key issues weren't specific to
|00056-13|
               R&D, they were company-wide. So they had a list
00056-14
                of key issues, and it says here that number five
00056-15
|00056-16|
|00056-17|
|00056-18|
                was arresting the declining social acceptability
                of smoking.
                     Q.
                                  And you were the author of this
|00056-19| document; is that correct?
                  A. Yes.
00056-20
                           Q. And in describing commercial goals,
00056-21
| 00056-21 | Q. And in describing commercial goal | 00056-22 | you chose the goal from the list presumably | 00056-23 | disseminated by the company as to, "Arrest the
|00056-24| declining social acceptability of smoking"; is |00056-25| that correct?
----- PAGE00057 -----
                         MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.

A. I'm not sure whether I specifically
00057-01
00057-02
               chose it or not, or whether it was discussed with
00057-03
| 00057-04 | cmc = and/or my superiors. | 00057-06 | Q. But in discussions with those | 00057-07 | individuals -- either the individual specifically | 00057-08 | responsible for the project or your superiors -- it was decided that the most appropriate goal to categorize this research under was to arrest the categorize this research under was to superiors is that
00057-04
                the individual who was responsible for the project
                declining social acceptability of smoking; is that
00057-12
                 correct?
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00057-13
                           A. From among the list we had presented
00057-14
|00057-15| to us, this was the one we could most nearly
00057-16
                shoehorn it into.
00057-17
                         Q. Were there other research projects
               you recall that were also categorized under this goal as to arrest the declining social
00057-18
|00057-19|
                  goal as to arrest the declining social
00057-20
                  acceptability of smoking?
00057-21
                    A. I don't specifically recall, but
| 00057-22 | there may have been.
                         Q. So it was common practice to assign
00057-23
|00057-24| commercial goals to specific research and |00057-25| development projects?
```

```
----- PAGE00058 -----
                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.

A. It was common practice to, to, to
00058-01
00058-02
             take the R&D projects, at least, and I'm presume all other projects that would come in, and put
00058-03
00058-04
00058-05 them within these categories that were assigned by the company.
00058-07|
                       Q. Is it your understanding that the
00058-08 overall goal or one of the overall goals of Reynolds was to improve its position in the
00058-09
00058-10
              cigarette marketplace?
                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00058-11
                              Versus our competitors, yes.
00058-12
                            Was that ever a goal that was
00058-13
00058-14
                expressed to you in your capacity in the Research
00058-15
                and Development Department?
|00058-16|
                      A. It was a common thread, I mean, of,
                that was, that's what commercial companies do.
00058-17
00058-18
                      Q. Do you think that goal was
|00058-19| ultimately related to all the research you did in |00058-20| your tenure at Reynolds?
                            MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. Some of the research we did was more
00058-21
00058-22
                       Α.
00058-23 or less basic science research, fundamental
             research; and sometimes it is kind of difficult to directly relate what you are doing in a
00058-24
00058-25
----- PAGE00059 -----
|00059-01| fundamental scientific research program to a |00059-02| commercial goal. |00059-03| Q. But generally, I guess all of g
00059-03
                Q. But generally, I guess all of your
| 00059-04 | applied science and in some respect basic science | 00059-05 | was generally tailored to improve Reynolds' | 00059-06 | position in the cigarette marketplace?
                               MR. DAVIS: Objection to that.
00059-07
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00059-08
00059-09
                              Not all the basic science that we
00059-10
               did was directed specifically toward improving
00059-11
              R.J. Reynolds' performance in the marketplace.
00059-12
                       Q. What about with respect to the
00059-13
             applied science, was all the applied science you
              were involved with directed to improve Reynolds'
00059-14
              position in the cigarette marketplace?
00059-15
|00059-16|
                              MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00059-17
|00059-18|
                        Α.
                               In the long run I would say our
|00059-19|
              applied science was directed to improving our
              position in the marketplace.
00059-20
                        Q. And when we are talking about
00059-21
00059-22
              improving Reynolds' position in the marketplace,
| 00059-23 | we're talking about increasing the sale of the company's product; is that correct?

| 00059-24 | sales of the company's product; is that correct?

| MR. KREINER: Objection to the form the form the sale of the company's product; is that correct?
                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
------ PAGE00060 -----
|00060-01| A. It could be in terms, it could be |00060-02| improving the sales. It could be taking market
00060-03
              share, regaining market share or improving market
              share versus some other entity. It could be in
00060-04
|00060-05|
               terms of improving the product's perception by the
00060-06
               consumers.
|00060-07|
                               It could be a number of things that
| 00060-08 | didn't necessarily directly relate to sales.
00060-09
              Q. Is it your understanding that free
00060-10 nicotine more readily bonds to receptors in the
```

```
|00060-11| central nervous system than non-free nicotine?
 00060-12
                              A. No.
                                                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00060-13
| 00060-14 | Q. Is i | 00060-15 | opposite is true?
                                                            Is it your understanding that the
 00060-16
                                               Α.
                                                             No.
| 00060-10 | Q. Do you have, is it your | 00060-18 | understanding that there is no difference in the | 00060-19 | ease of bonding between those two types of | 00060-20 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form
                                               Q. Do you have, is it your
                                                            MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                             A. I -- excuse me. I don't know what
|00060-22| A. I -- excuse me. I don't know who |00060-23| the form of nicotine is when it arrives at a |00060-24| receptor. It is going to be influenced by the |00060-25| biochemistry of the situation there.
 00060-22
------ PAGE00061 -----
|00061-01| Q. Is that an area that you have done
 |00061-02| any research on?
| 00061-08 | Q. Do you recall anyone discussing | 00061-09 | research on that issue during your tenure at | 00061-10 | Reynolds?
 00061-08
00061-17
                                                            MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00061-18
 00061-19
                                                            No.
                                             A.
                                                           You're not aware of any such? I don't recall any.
 00061-20
                                               Q.
 00061-21
 00061-22
                                                              MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
 |00061-23| Exhibit 5, please.
 00061-24
                                                            (Deposition Exhibit No. 5 was
00061-25
                                               marked for identification and is
----- PAGE00062 -----
|00062-01|
                                               bound separately.)
| 00062-02 | MR. SAHAM: And for the record, | 00062-03 | Exhibit 5 is an interoffice memorandum to Mr. G. | 00062-04 | H. Long from J. H. Reynolds dated December 17, | 1982, and it bears the side Bates numbers 50298 | 00062-06 | 3100 through 3101. | 00062-07 | BY MR. SAHAM: | 00062-08 | Q. Could you please take a look at this | 00062-09 | document, Dr. Reynolds. | 00062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record, again | 100062-10 | MR. KREINER: For the record | 100062-10 | MR
                                                  MR. SAHAM: And for the record,
 00062-02
 00062-10
                                                            MR. KREINER: For the record, again
 | 00062-10 | just objection to what the document is.
                                          A. (Witness peruses document.)
Q. Dr. Reynolds, have you had a chance
 00062-12
 00062-13
 |00062-14| to look at this document?
                                               A. Yes, I have.
 00062-15
                                              Q. Do you recognize it?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. What is this document?
A. This is a interoffice memorandum to
 00062-16
 00062-17
 |00062-18|
 00062-19
00062-20 Mr. G. H. Long from me, I believe in reference to a query owing -- that came from his reading of a
```

| 00062-22 | weekly highlight report that had been, that he had |
|----------|--|
| 00062-23 | read.  |
| 00062-24 | Q. And is that your signature at the               |
| 00062-25 | bottom of the second page?                         |
|          | PAGE00063  |
| 00063-01 | A. Yes, it is.                                     |
| 00063-02 | Q. And was this drafted in the regular             |
| 00063-03 | course of business in December of 1982?            |
| 00063-04 | A. Yes, it was.                                    |
| 00063-05 | Q. I would like to call your attention             |
| 00063-06 | to the second sentence of the first paragraph      |
| 00063-07 | where you state, "Briefly, this work is designed   |
| 00063-08 | to study the uptake and the metabolism of nicotine |
| 00063-09 | by human smokers, and the effects that nicotine    |
| 00063-10 | has on the amounts of certain hormones and         |
| 00063-11 | neurotransmitters that are naturally in the        |
| 00063-12 | blood."  |
| 00063-13 | Is it your understanding that the                  |
| 00063-14 | uptake and metabolism of nicotine is an important  |
| 00063-15 | element of smoking?                                |
| 00063-16 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.                |
| 00063-17 | A. Certainly when people smoke                     |
| 00063-18 | cigarettes they do uptake nicotine and it is       |
| 00063-19 | metabolized.                                       |
| 00063-20 | Q. And this, this research, would you              |
| 00063-21 | consider this applied research or basic research?  |
| 00063-22 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.                |
| 00063-23 | A. I would say this is more nearly                 |
| 00003-23 | basic research.                                    |
| 00003-24 | Q. And was this basic research related             |
| 00003-25 |  |
| 00064-01 | to, related in any way to Reynolds' ultimate goal  |
| 00064-02 | of enhancing their position in the cigarette       |
| 00064-03 | marketplace?                                       |
| 00064-04 | MR. KREINER: Objection to form.                    |
| 00064-05 | A. To the extent that it, as it says in            |
| 00064-06 | the second paragraph, in terms of our being able   |
| 00064-07 | to understand our product, I suppose it would have |
| 00064-08 | been.  |
| 00064-09 | Q. And you are talking about the first             |
| 00064-10 | sentence of the second paragraph where you state,  |
| 00064-11 | "The relevance of this work to the interests of    |
| 00064-12 | RJR is based on two principles; we must know our   |
| 00064-13 | products product and we must know our              |
| 00064-14 | customers."  |
| 00004 14 | A. Right.  |
| 00004-15 | Q. And then you go on, "Nicotine is                |
| 00004-10 | regarded as a key ingredient of our products and   |
| 00004-17 | one that is important to our customers."           |
| 00004-18 | Did you believe that second                        |
| 00004-19 | statement, that, "Nicotine is regarded as a key    |
| 00064-20 | ingredient of our products and one that is         |
| 00004 21 | important to our customers, did you believe that   |
| 00064-22 | that statement was true when you wrote it in       |
| 00064-23 | December of 1982?                                  |
| 00004 24 | A. Yes.  |
| 00004 25 | PAGE00065  |
| 00065-01 | Q. Do you believe that statement to be             |
| 00065-02 | true today?  |
| 00065-03 | A. Yes.  |
| 00005-03 | Q. Is nicotine an important reason as              |
| 00065-05 | to why people smoke?                               |
| 00065-06 | MR. KREINER: Objection to form.                    |
|          | inc. incurivation objection to form.               |

| 00065-07               | A. It is one reason, I believe.  |
|------------------------|--|
| 00065-08               | Q. Would you categorize it as an   |
| 00065-09               | important reason?  |
| 00065-10               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00065-11               | A. I believe that it is.   |
| 00065-12               | Q. Are you aware of research where   |
| 00065-13               | animals will self-administer nicotine as opposed                               |
| 00065-14               | to food?   |
| 00065-15               | MR. DAVIS: Objection.  |
| 00065-16               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00065-17               | A. I'm aware where the   |
| 00065-18               | self-administration of nicotine has been studied.                              |
| 00065-19               | I don't recall whether it had to do with food or                               |
| 00065-20               | something else.  |
| 00065-21               | Q. Is it your understanding that   |
| 00065-22               | animals have been shown in experiments to                                      |
| 00065-23               | self-administer nicotine?  |
| 00065-24               | MR. DAVIS: Objection.  |
| 00065-25               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
|                        | PAGE00066  |
| 00066-01               | A. I would that's not my field, I'm  |
| 00066-02               | not a behavioral scientist, I'm not a physiologist                             |
| 00066-03               | or a toxicologist. My understanding is that there                              |
| 00066-04               | have been, there are research reports that show                                |
| 00066-05               | that animals under certain conditions can                                      |
| 00066-06               | self-administer nicotine.  |
| 00066-07               | Q. Now you have stated in the past that  |
| 00066-08               | nicotine under circumstances can be considered                                 |
| 00066-09               | or strike that.  |
| 00066-10               | You have stated in the past that   |
| 00066-11               | nicotine under certain circumstances can be                                    |
| 00066-12               | considered a drug; is that correct?  |
| 00066-13               | MR. KREINER: Objection to form.  |
| 00066-14 <br> 00066-15 | <ul><li>A. Yes, it is true.</li><li>Q. Is it your understanding that</li></ul> |
|                        | Q. Is it your understanding that<br>nicotine can be habit-forming?             |
| 00066-17               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,  |
| 00066-18               | foundation.  |
| 00000 18               | A. I don't know that nicotine in and of  |
| 00066-20               | itself is habit-forming.   |
| 00066-21               | Q. Nicotine as a component of cigarette  |
| 00066-22               | smoke, do you feel that could be   |
| 00066-23               | A. Cigarettes  |
| 00066-24               | Q. Habit-forming   |
| 00066-25               | A. I'm sorry.  |
|                        | PAGE00067  |
| 00067-01               | Q. Do you feel that could be habit   |
| 00067-02               | forming?   |
| 00067-03               | A. Sorry. Cigarettes are a habitual  |
| 00067-04               | behavior of smokers. Smoking cigarettes is a                                   |
| 00067-05               | habitual behavior of smokers.  |
| 00067-06               | Q. And do you feel that nicotine is a  |
| 00067-07               | component of that habitation?  |
| 00067-08               | A. It might be.  |
| 00067-09               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00067-10               | Q. Do you think it's accurate to state   |
| 00067-11               | that some smokers crave nicotine?  |
| 00067-12               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00067-13               | A. I don't know that they specifically   |
| 00067-14               | crave nicotine. They certainly want to smoke                                   |
| 00067-15               | cigarettes.  |
| 00067-16               | Q. And do you think nicotine is a  |
| 00067-17               | component of this want?  |
|                        |  |

```
|00067-18| A. It might be.
|00067-19| Q. I would like to turn your attention
|00067-20| to the second page of Exhibit 5. Do you know what
|00067-21| has been removed from this document in the
|00067-22| redaction process?
00067-23
                                                     MR. KREINER: At this point I would
| 00067-24 | just like to lodge an objection to privilege. | 00067-25 | Reynolds is continuing to maintain privilege on
----- PAGE00068 -----
|00068-01| this. This is one of the documents that is a part |00068-02| of the published documents. I know there has been
| 00068-02 | of the published documents. I know there has been a court order allowing inquiries into this area and at this point I will instruct the witness to answer the question, I just want to get the objection on the record.

| 00068-06 | objection on the record.
| 00068-07 | MR. SAHAM: Okay. And I guess I would request, too, that given the Court's ruling that we be provided an unredacted version of this document, given that the Court's order has allowed discussion of these documents at deposition, it has reserved, is going to, the Court has stated it is going to make a ruling on these privilege objections at a later date.

| 00068-16 | O. But, Dr. Reynolds, do you know what
|00068-16|
                                      Q. But, Dr. Reynolds, do you know what
                       lab redacted on Page 2 from this document?
00068-17
Q. Do you have any general recollection of what appeared in the first paragraph of the second page and the second paragraph of the second page?
00068-18
                                      A. No.
                                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00068-23
00068-24
                                                    No.
00068-25
                                                    MR. SAHAM: I guess, counsel, I
------ PAGE00069 -----
|00069-01| guess that's a request. I mean, is that something |00069-02| you think we're going to be able to get a copy?
 00069-03
                                                     MR. KREINER: I'm not involved with
| 00069-04 | that, I'll relay the request to the appropriate | 00069-05 | people who are dealing with those issues.
                                                     MR. SAHAM: I appreciate that.
00069-06
00069-07
                                                      MR. KREINER: Sure.
                                                      MR. SAHAM: Could you please mark
00069-08
00069-09
                        this as Exhibit 6.
00069-10
                                                      (Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was
|00069-11|
                                          marked for identification and is
                                         bound separately.)
00069-12
|00069-13| BY MR. SAHAM:
00069-14
                          Q. Dr. Reynolds, if you would please
| O0069-14 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, if you would please | O0069-15 | take a look at what has been marked as Exhibit 6. | O0069-16 | This document, for the record, is an RJR | O0069-17 | interoffice memorandum to John E. Stewart from | O0069-18 | Rhenda H. Steele dated August 23, 1991. It bears | O0069-19 | the RJR side Bates stamp 50988 7060 through 7061; | O0069-20 | but then it picks up again at another document | O0069-21 | that's attached, 50988 7084, 7 -- well, in fact, | O0069-22 | this is confusing.
|00069-21
|00069-22
|00069-23
                                               There are several documents attached
\left|\begin{array}{lll} 00069-24 \right| and this is the manner in which this document was \left|\begin{array}{lll} 00069-25 \right| produced. The first two pages are the document I
----- PAGE00070 -----
|00070-01| just described. Then it picks up with another |00070-02| interoffice memorandum from Rhenda H. Steele to
```

```
| 00070-03 | Barry S. Fagg dated June 14, 1991; then another | 00070-04 | RJRT interoffice memorandum to Thomas A. Perfetti | 100070-05 | from Rhenda H. Steele dated February 22, 1990. | 100070-06 | Yet another RJR interoffice memorandum dated | 100070-07 | December 11, 1989, from Rhenda L. Steele to Barry | 100070-08 | S. Fagg. Yet another memorandum from Barry Smith | 100070-09 | Fagg dated April 1, 1992. And then finally an | 100070-10 | Analytical Services Division interoffice | 100070-11 | memorandum from Bert M. Gordon to Dr. D. C. Rees | 100070-12 | dated May 9, 1991. | 100070-13 | So I guess that some warning is
                                                                         So I guess that some warning is
 00070-13
                                required here that these documents are -- someone deemed them interrelated but they are separate,
 00070-14
 00070-15
                                 separate memorandum and they are all now
 |00070-16|
|00070-17|
                                   cumulatively being referred to as Exhibit 6.
 00070-18
                                                                          If you could continue to look
                                 through them.
 00070-19
                                                                          MR. KREINER: Counsel, for the
 00070-20
 | 00070-21 | record I have another page attached to the copy | 00070-22 | you gave me. I think you referenced analytical | 00070-23 | service memo from Bert Gordon to D. C. Rees as the | 00070-24 | last in yours. I have another page, is that on
| 00070-23 | service memo from Bert Gordon to D. C. Ree | 00070-24 | last in yours. I have another page, is the yours? Bates number which is 50991 6503.
----- PAGE00071 -----
MR. SAHAM: Right. I guess that is
| 00071-03 | Part of III | MR. KREINER: Also for the record | 00071-05 | notice there are these RJM Bates Nos. which do | 00071-06 | appear to be consecutive. Again, I don't know | 00071-07 | that you know the source of those, but that | 00071-08 | appears to be why they have been collected. I | 00071-09 | don't believe Reynolds produced them this way. | 00071-10 | MR. SAHAM: I guess I would different the consecution of the | The one of the | The one of the | 00071-09 | The
                                                                         MR. KREINER: Also for the record I
                                                                         MR. SAHAM: I guess I would differ
| 00071-11 | with that interpretation. In one of the | 100071-12 | litigations they were produced and Bates stamped | 100071-13 | in this order, although I couldn't speak with | 100071-14 | certainty where that Bates number came from.
 00071-15
                                                                         (Witness peruses document.)
 00071-16 BY MR. SAHAM:
 00071-17
                                                                        Have you had a chance to look
                                       Ο.
                                 through this document --
 00071-18
                                       A. Yes.Q. -- or series of documents,
 |00071-19|
 00071-20
 | 00071-21 | Dr. Reynolds? Did you recognize any of these | 00071-22 | documents -- or I guess strike that.
                                                                        The first two pages, the memorandum
 00071-23
| 00071-24 | from Rhenda Steele to John E. Stewart, do you | 00071-25 | recognize that portion of Exhibit 6?
------ PAGE00072 -----
 |00072-01| A. I don't recall having seen it |00072-02| before. I'm on the cc list --
                                   Q. Do you have any --
 |00072-03|
 00072-04
                                                                         -- so I don't, I presume I actually
 |00072-04| got it.
 00072-06
                                                        Q.
                                                                        And you have no reason to believe
 00072-07
                                     that you didn't receive this in the regular course
 |00072-08| of business?
                                                       A. That's correct.Q. And this document describes the REST
 00072-09
 00072-10
 \left|\begin{array}{lll} 00072\text{--}11 \right| process. Is this a reconstitution process as we \left|\begin{array}{lll} 00072\text{--}12 \right| have spoken about it earlier?
 00072-13
                                                                          MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
```

```
00072-14
                           A. No. It is not.
00072-15
                          Q.
                                  Could you describe the REST process
                generally?
00072-16
|00072-17|
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
               foundation.
00072-18
00072-19
                                  The, this was a, this was a
| 00072-20 | experimental process that was looked at in the | 00072-21 | process technology and development area of R&D. | 00072-22 | That was not my area so I'm not intimately | 00072-23 | familiar with it. However, my understanding was | 00072-24 | it was exactly what it gave | REST meant in |
               it was exactly what it says, REST meant -- in fact, I can't remember what the acronym REST stood
00072-24
00072-25
----- PAGE00073 -----
|00073-01| for. It was the process of extracting tobacco and |00073-02| doing something to the extract and then adding it |00073-03| back to the tobacco.
00073-04
                    Q. This is, it is referred to as a
|00073-05| controlled nicotine process?
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00073-06
00073-07
                                  This, the subject of this memorandum
|00073-08| says that, "Controlled nicotine process using |00073-09| pentane as nicotine solvent."
00073-10
                         Q. And is it your understanding that
| 00073-11 | REST was a process that could be used to control | 00073-12 | nicotine yields in particular tobacco?
00073-13
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                   It could be used to extract lots of
00073-14
                things from tobacco and then re-add them to the
00073-15
00073-16
                 same tobacco is my understanding that's what it
00073-17
|00073-18|
                                  And nicotine was one of those
00073-19 things?
00073-20
                                  Yes.
                           Q. Is this a process -- or in what way
00073-21
| 00073-22 | is this process different than the G7 process we | 00073-23 | were talking about earlier?
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00073-24
00073-25
                                 The G7 process is a process for
                         A.
------ PAGE00074 -----
\lceil 00074 - 01 \rceil reconstituting tobacco from scrap, dust, stems,
00074-02
                that kind of thing, it's a paper-making process
00074-03
                that is used to take tobacco that is not in a
               usable form, usable for manufacturing a cigarette, and converting it into a material that is usable.
|00074-04|
|00074-05|
00074-06
                                   My understanding of REST -- so
| 00074-07| that's what G7 is.
00074-08
                                   REST, in my understanding, was a
| 00074-09 | process that was being looked at for extracting | 00074-10 | tobacco that was already usable for or could have | 00074-11 | been already usable for making cigarettes out of, | 00074-12 | and then putting extract or parts of it back on | 00074-13 | the same tobacco.
00074-14
                         Q. So one of the differences is the G7
|00074-15| process would take tobacco scrap and then put that |00074-16| back into a different set of tobacco, whereas the
00074-17
                REST process would take something out of the
00074-18
                  tobacco and then put it back into the same
|00074-19|
                  tobacco?
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00074-20
00074-21
                                  Again I'm going to preface my remark
                          Α.
|00074-22| by telling you I'm not a tobacco process guy, I |00074-23| don't, I'm not an expert of it.
00074-24
                                   My understanding of the G7 process
```

```
|00074-25| is a, an amount of scrap tobacco or dust or some
----- PAGE00075 -----
|00075-01| kind of tobacco that wasn't strictly usable at
            that point to be used, put in a cigarette, would be treated to make it into a paper-like material that we chopped up and shredded and used as what we called cut filler -- that is, tobacco that has been cut up and can be used to fill cigarette rods, cigarettes with.
00075-02
00075-03
00075-04
|00075-05|
00075-06
.
|00075-07|
00075-08
                              So it wouldn't necessarily be -- I
             think one of the distinctions you were making there was one that had to do with tobacco that was
00075-09
00075-10
00075-11
              the same and one that wasn't the same. But the
00075-12
             continuous nature of the G7 process, the tobacco
              end up getting -- it's the same stuff. I mean,
|00075-13|
              you don't take one kind of tobacco and grind it up
00075-14
|00075-15|
              and make the sheet out of it and use the extract
             normally from someplace else, it is all coming
00075-16
00075-17
             from the same bunch of tobacco with the same bunch
            of scrap, it just ends up in a different physical form as sheet as opposed to a pile of dust or torn-up stems or whatever.
00075-18
00075-19
|00075-20|
00075-21
                             REST, my understanding of REST was
| 00075-22 | that the tobacco would already have been in a cut | 00075-23 | filler form, that is, usable tobacco; and it could
00075-24
             be extracted to take out whatever you wanted to
00075-25
              take out and then recon bind with the same stuff
----- PAGE00076 -----
|00076-01| that came from it.
00076-02
               Q. So both, both processes extracted
|00076-03| portions or extracted something from tobacco and |00076-04| then put back what was left into the product?
00076-04
              then put back what was left into the product?
00076-05
                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                              Both of them involved a step like
00076-06
|00076-07| that, yes.
                            And this REST process also used
00076-08
               Q.
|00076-09| ammonia in the extraction process?
|00076-10|
                             MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                              MR. KREINER: Objection.
00076-11
00076-12
                       Α.
                             Excuse me, I believe that's what it
              says in the document.
00076-13
                              Well, actually, I'm sorry, it
00076-14
00076-15
              specifically says "an aqueous extract of tobacco
00076-16
               was ammoniated." So I don't know whether they
             meant they ammoniated the tobacco while they were
|00076-17|
00076-18
             extracting it, or whether they, it seems to me
              they are talking about extracting it with
00076-19
              tobacco -- with water and then ammoniating that
00076-20
|00076-21|
             extract.
00076-22 Q. And then that extract would 100076-23 back into the tobacco or into the product?
               Q. And then that extract would be put
00076-24
                            MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. That's when they are talking about
00076-25
                     Α.
----- PAGE00077 -----
|00077-01| here in this document, I think. Back into
00077-02
              tobacco, not necessarily back into a product.
00077-03
                 Q. And in that second paragraph under,
              "Background," the second sentence, it says, "The
00077-04
             CFC-11 is recovered by a thin-film evaporation leaving an extract that is 84% pure nicotine."
00077-05
               CFC-11 is recovered by a thin-film evaporation
|00077-06|
                              Now is it your understanding that
00077-07
|00077-08| the extract that is recovered through the REST |00077-09| process that they are describing would then be 84%
```

```
|00077-10|
              pure nicotine?
.
|00077-11|
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                               The CFC-11, that which was extracted
00077-12
| 00077-13 | into the CFC-11 and then evaporated would be 84% | 00077-14 | pure nicotine according to this document.
00077-15
                       Q. And then it is your understanding
|00077-16| that that portion would be put back into the |00077-17| product or back into the tobacco?
00077-18
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
                             The, the document states here, and
|00077-19|
             that's, and this is all I know about it, is that the nicotine would be added back to the extract,
00077-20
00077-21
00077-22
              presumably the aqueous extract, and then that
|00077-23|
|00077-24|
              extract would be returned to the tobacco.
                Q. And is this process a process which
|00077-25| can be used to control the level of nicotine in a
----- PAGE00078 -----
|00078-01| particular product?
00078-02
                               MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00078-03
00078-04
                        A. According to what the document says,
| 00078-05 | it could be used to control the amount of nicotine | 00078-06 | that was in a lot of tobacco and then presumably | 00078-07 | in a cigarette.
|00078-08|
                        Q. I would like to turn your attention
             to the fourth page of this exhibit, which is side Bates stamped 50988 7181, the RJRT interoffice
00078-09
00078-10
             memorandum to Thomas A. Perfetti from Rhenda H. Steele dated February 22, 1990.
|00078-11|
|00078-12|
                               The middle paragraph of this
|00078-13|
| 00078-14 | document, the second sentence, Ms. Steele states, | 00078-15 | "Smoke condensate from cigarettes containing the
| 00078-16 | flavorants did not appear to be more active than | 00078-17 | condensate from cigarettes without the | 00078-18 | flavorants."
00078-19
                               Now Rhenda Steele is or was at that
|00078-20| time a toxicologist for R.J. Reynolds; is that |00078-21| correct?
00078-21
00078-22
                               I don't remember her exact
                       Α.
              background. She worked in the, she worked in the
00078-23
              Scientific Affairs Division and I believe she
00078-24
00078-25
              actually -- I don't know if in 1990 she was, but
----- PAGE00079 -----
|00079-01| eventually she did become a board-certified
               toxicologist.
|00079-02|
00079-03
                  Q. But her employment at R.J. Reynolds
| 00079-04 | involved toxicology; is that correct?
00079-05
                        A. I believe that it did.
                        Q. Now when she states that the
00079-06
| 00079-07 | flavorants did not appear to be more active than | 00079-08 | condensate from cigarettes, is what is your | 00079-09 | understanding of the term, "more active," what | 00079-10 | does that refer to?
00079-11
                               MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00079-12
                                MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                               From looking at this document -- and
00079-13
|00079-14|
               I'll again say I'm not a toxicologist; I'm not a
                molecular biologist; I am not a biologist of any
|00079-15|
                kind, as a matter of fact.
|00079-16|
00079-17
                  Q. You are a chemist, though, is that
|00079-18| correct?
00079-19
                       A. I'm a chemist, but they are talking
|00079-20| about testing in salmonella. My presumption from
```

```
reading this is that they're talking about what is called the Ames assay; and she appears to be stating that cigarettes containing these flavorants were compared with other flavorants, and that in the salmonella or Ames assay there was
----- PAGE00080 -----
|00080-01| no difference in their, quote, "activity," |00080-02| unquote.
00080-03
                                        And what, what is the Ames assay?
                    Q.
| MR. KREINER: Objection to form. |
| 00080-05 | A. It is an assay that was I believe |
| 00080-06 | named for its inventor or developer, Dr. Bruce |
| 00080-07 | Ames. And it involves exposing bacteria to |
| 00080-08 | chemicals to determine whether or not those |
| 00080-09 | chemicals in that assay can affect the development |
| 00080-10 | of these bacteria to be able to manufacture |
| 00080-11 | certain amino acids. |
| 00080-12 | Q. Is the Ames assay used to assess the |
| 00080-13 | mutagenicity of a compound? |
| 00080-14 | A. That's my understanding, that the |
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
It is an assay that was I believe
00080-04
00080-14
                           A. That's my understanding, that the
| 00080-15 | Ames assay is used to assay or compare | 00080-16 | mutagenicity of compounds.
|00080-17| Q. And does it do this by coming up |00080-18| with what's called an Ames number?
|00080-19|
                     A. That's the number that they end up
                 A. Th reporting, yes.
00080-20
                            Q. And how are the numbers reported
00080-21
                  generally?
00080-22
| 00080-23 | A. Well, they were, my recollection is | 00080-24 | they are reported in several different ways, one | 00080-25 | of which is a number of revertants per plate. And
----- PAGE00081 -----
|00081-01| there is, I think there's other ways to talk about |00081-02| it but I don't recall specifically what they are.
                               Q. And what is that word you used?
00081-03
                                        Revertants.
00081-04
                               Α.
                                     And is that synonymous with a mutant
|00081-05|
                              Q.
|00081-05| Q. A |00081-06| or a mutation?
                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.

A. I don't know what a biologist would
00081-07
00081-08
                 A. I don't know what a biologist would say. It has to do with the number of viable colonies of bacteria that are left on this plate after they have been treated. And how they actually calculate that number and exactly what means, I don't really mean.
00081-09
00081-10
|00081-11|
|00081-12|
|00081-13|
00081-14
                                        When you say "viable," do you mean
                     Q.
|00081-15| nonmutated?
                     A. No, I mean --
Q. Ones that are --
00081-16
00081-17
00081-18
                                         -- alive, ones that are alive.
                                     And a mutagen can cause a change in
00081-19
                              Q.
| 00081-20 | the genetic code; is that correct?
00081-21
                                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
|00081-22| foundation.
                      A. That's my understanding that it can.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We've got five
00081-23
00081-24
|00081-25| minutes left on this videotape.
----- PAGE00082 -----
|00082-01| Q. Is it also your understanding that
|00082-02| some mutagenic compounds are linked to tumor |00082-03| formation?
00082-04
                                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00082-05| A. I'm sorry?
```

```
Is it your understanding that some
00082-06
                              Q.
00082-07
                    mutagenic compounds are linked to tumor formation?
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
00082-08
00082-09
                                      Again, I'll tell you that I'm not a
                 biologist but I believe that's, that's the
00082-10
00082-11
                    literature states that.
00082-12
                              Q. Were you ever involved at Reynolds
|00082-13| in any research to determine the Ames number of |00082-14| particular cigarettes? Strike that. Strike that.
|00082-15|
                                       Did you ever -- well, why don't we
                 change the tape now.
00082-16
                                       THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes
00082-17
                  Tape 1 at 11:13.
00082-18
00082-19
                                        (Brief recess.)
                                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This begins Tape
00082-20
00082-21
                    2 on the record at 11:21.
00082-22
                    BY MR. SAHAM:
00082-23
                                      Dr. Reynolds, do you recall doing
00082-24
                  any research regarding the Ames numbers or
| 00082-25| regarding Ames numbers comparing the effect of
----- PAGE00083 -----
|00083-01| particular cigarettes?
00083-02
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00083-03
                                      I didn't, I don't recall that I
                 specifically did that, that I specifically
00083-04
                 conducted those experiments because the Ames assays were done in another part of the company.
00083-05
00083-06
Surely, in regard to the duty I had in the HRC, we'd see lots of documents about the Ames numbers because the toxicology people routinely ran those; and there would, could have been experiments that would have been run in my, in the division that I was part of where the cigarettes would have been evaluated for Ames numbers. And there was a specific instance during the evaluation of the Premier product in which one of the pieces of research we did had to do with the mutagen, with mutagenicity rate of the putagenicity rate.
                                      Surely, in regard to the duty I had
00083-07
00083-18
                            Q. And comparing the mutagenicity rate
| 00083-18 | Q. And comparing the mutagenicity rate | 00083-19 | caused by the Premier product or exposure to the | 00083-20 | Premier product as opposed to a standard
                 cigarette, was that an experiment that was conducted?
00083-21
|00083-22|
|00083-23|
                      A. Well, it was really, it didn't
| 00083-24 | exactly compare to the mutagenicity of the | 00083-25 | material from the cigarette, it was mutagenicity
------ PAGE00084 -----
|00084-01| of urine from smokers.
| 00084-01 | Q. So the experiment or as part of experiment or as the experiment, one group of smokers smoked the Premier product, the second group of smokers smoked a standard cigarette, and then the urine of those individuals were sampled and ames numbers were ran on those samples; is
00084-08
                   that correct?
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00084-09
                                    The samples of the urine were
00084-10
00084-11
                    evaluated by the Ames assay, that's correct.
| Do you remember what the results of those Ames numbers were with respect to comparing | 100084-14 | the Premier project to the ctard | 100084-14 |
00084-15
                            A. The, the --
00084-16
                              Q.
                                      -- in those individuals?
```

```
00084-17
                          A.
                                  I'm sorry. As I recall, the result
| 00084-18 | was that the urine from smokers who had been | 00084-19 | smoking Premier for a certain number of days, and
| 00084-20 | I forget the exact number of days, was reduced | 00084-21 | compared to the people who were smoking the | 00084-22 | standard cigarette -- or the reference cigarette | 00084-23 | as we call it. It was not a standard cigarette, | 100084-24 | it was a reference cigarette. | 00084-25 | Q. Do you remember what the reference
------ PAGE00085 -----
|00085-01| cigarette was?
                   A. No, I don't recall it specifically.
00085-02
00085-03
                It is described in the literature.
00085-04
                  Q. Did the reference cigarette bear any
| 00085-05 | significance, strike that. Did the referenced | 00085-06 | cigarette have any significant differences from a
00085-07
                standard cigarette manufactured by Reynolds?
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00085-08
00085-09
                                  It wasn't, we didn't just take a
| 00085-10 | particular cigarette brand out of the mix, it was | 00085-11 | specifically designed to be a reference for this; | 00085-12 | it had tobacco, chopped-up tobacco wrapped up in | 00085-13 | paper with a filter and it was like any other | 00085-14 | cigarette to that extent.
|00085-15|
                          Q. And can you briefly describe how the
               Premier cigarette differed from that reference cigarette or standard cigarette?
00085-16
00085-17
                                  MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00085-18
                                  Briefly, I don't -- Premier heated
00085-19
00085-20
              tobacco and the reference cigarette burned tobacco. That's the briefest I can be.
00085-21
00085-22
                  Q. Going back to the portion of the
               document we were just talking about, the document
00085-23
00085-24
               being Exhibit 6, the fourth page, the interoffice
| 00085-25 | office memorandum from Rhenda Steele where she
------ PAGE00086 -----
|00086-01| states, in the second sentence of the second |00086-02| paragraph, "Smoke condensate from cigarettes
00086-03
               containing the flavorants did not appear to be
               more active than condensate from cigarettes without the flavorants."
00086-04
00086-05
00086-06
                                  Does more active -- does the
               statement "more active," does that bear any relationship to an Ames assay?
00086-07
00086-08
                relationship to an Ames assay?
.
|00086-09|
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00086-10
                                   My presumption is that because of
                          Α.
               what the document is about and what the second
00086-11
               paragraph seems to be saying, that she is
00086-12
               referring to the -- she is comparing the results from smoke condensates with cigarettes containing these flavorants that are described versus ones that don't have those flavorants.
00086-13
                from smoke condensates with cigarettes containing
00086-14
00086-15
00086-16
                           Q. And she appears to be saying that --
00086-17
00086-18
                                 There is no difference between those
00086-19
                two, the condensate from those two cigarettes.
                          Q. And in the mutagenicity?
00086-20
                                  In the mutagenicity that comes from
00086-21
                          Α.
00086-22
                  the Ames assay.
                         Q. Is it your understanding that
00086-23
|00086-24| generally the Ames assay of an experimental group |00086-25| exposed to cigarette smoke would be higher than
------ PAGE00087 -----
|00087-01| the Ames assay of a group not exposed to cigarette
```

```
00087-02
                     smoke?
00087-03
                                         MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                         MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00087-04
00087-05
                                        Would you restate? I don't quite
                     understand what the question is, I'm sorry.
00087-06
00087-07
                              Q. If you -- in your tenure at Reynolds
| 00087-08 | some experiments were conducted where one group in | 00087-09 | the experiment would be exposed to cigarette smoke | 00087-10 | or cigarette condensate and the other group in the
00087-11
                   experiment would not be exposed to that; is that
00087-12
                   correct?
                                          MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00087-13
                                          MR. DAVIS: Objection, I would like
00087-14
                  for you to rephrase that.
00087-15
                                         MR. SAHAM: I think that's a
00087-16
.
|00087-17|
                  reasonable request.
.
|00087-18|
                                         MR. DAVIS: If you would.
|00087-19|
                 BY MR. SAHAM:
00087-20
                     Q. The experiment referenced here by
| 00087-21 | Ms. Steele references that certain strains of | 00087-22 | salmonella were treated with these two different | 00087-23 | strains of condensate; is that correct?
                               A. That's correct.
|00087-24|
|00087-25|
                                        Other experiments -- are you aware
                              Q.
------ PAGE00088 -----
|00088-01| of other experiments conducted during your tenure |00088-02| at Reynolds where one group of salmonella, of
                   mice, people, anything, one group was exposed to
00088-03
| 00088-04 | cigarette smoke or treated with condensate and a | 00088-05 | second experimental group was not exposed, was a | 00088-06 | control group not exposed to anything?
00088-07
                                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                         MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00088-08
                                        Well, that's an incredibly broad
00088-09
                 number of areas you're asking me questions
about -- asking me that question about. And, you
know, I was not in the unit that did the research
on the Ames assay or these other kinds of assays
00088-10
|00088-11|
|00088-12|
00088-13
                 so I don't know for a fact that they actually did an experiment like that. I would expect that they probably did, but I didn't do it.
00088-14
00088-15
00088-16
| Q. Is it your understanding that the | 00088-18 | Ames assay, or would you expect that, would you | 00088-19 | expect that the Ames assay of a group treated with | 00088-20 | cigarette condensate would be higher than the Ames | 00088-21 | assay of an experimental group not treated with
00088-17
                              Q. Is it your understanding that the
| 00088-21 | assay of an experimental group not treated with | 00088-22 | cigarette condensate?
00088-23
                                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                             A. If you mean a group of -- by
00088-24
|00088-25| "group," are you talking about the bacteria or
----- PAGE00089 -----
|00089-01| something else? You know, because there's --
|00089-02|
                     Q. Well, first --
                                        -- different levels.
00089-03
                               Α.
                               Q. -- first let's talk about bacteria.

A. Okay. So you are asking me if a
00089-04
00089-05
| O0089-05 | A. Okay. So you are asking me if a group of -- if some bacteria were treated with cigarette smoke condensate and you got a number, a revertant number from that, an Ames result, and you had a second group of bacteria that were not treated with cigarette smoke condensate and you got a number from that, would I expect those numbers to be different? Is that the question?
```

```
|00089-13|
                                That's the question, that's correct.
                        Ο.
| O0089-13 | Q. That's the question, that's corr | O0089-14 | A. I believe that I would expect the | O0089-15 | to be different, depending on the exact | O0089-16 | methodology and the exact conditions of the | O0089-17 | experiment, I would expect that they might be | O0089-18 | different.
                               I believe that I would expect those
00089-19
                              And how would you expect them to be
                       Ο.
|00089-20| different?
00089-21
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
                             It would depend on what the stuff
00089-22
                        Α.
|00089-23| was in the experiments.
                Q. Would you expect the Ames assay of
00089-24
00089-25
               the or the Ames number of the treated group to be
----- PAGE00090 -----
|00090-01| higher than that of the nontreated group?
00090-02
                               MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00090-03
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                               If that were the only difference in
00090-04
                        A.
|00090-05| the groups, I think I would expect, generally |00090-06| speaking, that there would be a higher number from
| 00090-07 | the Ames group -- from the treated group than the | 00090-08 | nontreated group.
00090-09
                Q. And in that higher number would be a
|00090-10| higher mutagenicity rate; is that correct?
                              MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00090-11
00090-12
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                              As far as I understand the Ames
00090-13
00090-14
              assay, that's what I would expect that would be
|00090-15|
               the interpretation.
00090-16
             you this, but I apologize if I have. Do you agree that some mutagenic compounds.
                 Q. I'm not sure if I have already asked
|00090-17|
               that some mutagenic compounds are linked to tumor
00090-18
00090-19
               formation?
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00090-20
                        A. I think that was what the literature
|00090-21|
|00090-22|
                would say, that some are.
00090-23
                Q. So you wouldn't dispute that
|00090-24| statement?
00090-25
                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
------ PAGE00091 -----
|00091-01| A. It would depend on the particular |00091-02| compounds I think. I don't think that all
              mutagens are linked to tumor formations and not
00091-03
|00091-04| all tumor -- not all compounds linked to tumor |00091-05| formations are mutagens as far as I know.
                        Q. But some --
A. Again, some, you know, given the
00091-06
00091-07
| 100091-08 | fact that I'm not a molecular biologist or a | 100091-09 | oncologist, some mutagens are linked to tumor | 100091-10 | formation is my understanding.
00091-11
                   Q. I would like to turn your attention
| 00091-12 | to the next page of Exhibit 6, which is an | 00091-13 | April 1, 1992, document from Barry Smith Fagg
00091-14
              regarding project number entitled, "0307.
00091-15
              Extraction Investigations." It is entitled,
|00091-16|
               "REST: Re-establishment of Soluables in Tobacco
|00091-17|
|00091-18|
               Controlled Nicotine Processing and Material
                Characteristics."
                               MR. KREINER: Could you give the
|00091-19|
|00091-20| Bates number, counselor? I don't think the |00091-21| witness has it.
00091-22
                               MR. SAHAM: And the -- yeah. The
|00091-23| side Bates number is 50988 9290.
```

```
00091-24
                        A. Okay, that wasn't the next page,
| 00091-24 | A. Okay, that wash t the next page, | 00091-25 | there's an intervening page in my copy. But I
----- PAGE00092 -----
|00092-01| have 50988 9290?
                 MR. DAVIS: That's it, that's the
00092-02
              one he referred to.

A. 0307. Extraction Investigations.
00092-03
00092-04
|00092-05| BY MR. SAHAM:
00092-06
                Q. Right. An you're correct, there is
| 00092-07 | an intervening page. And do you recognize this | 00092-08 | document, have you ever seen it before?
                                 MR. KREINER: And "this document"
00092-09
               just being this page, counselor?
00092-10
                                 MR. SAHAM: Yes, just this page.
00092-11
                                  MR. KREINER: All right.
00092-12
00092-13
                                 MR. SAHAM: Which is the Fagg or,
               yeah, the Fagg April 1, 1992, document.
|00092-14|
                                 THE WITNESS: I, I don't recall
00092-15
|00092-16| seeing this page before.
|00092-17| BY MR. SAHAM:
|00092-18|
                 Q. And under the objective, which is
content of tobacco by utilizing two existing process technologies: REST processing and denicotinization of aqueous tobacco extracts."
00092-22
00092-23
00092-24
00092-25
                           Do you generally agree, or does that
----- PAGE00093 -----
|00093-01| statement fit with your understanding of the
00093-02
               objective of the REST technology?
                                MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
00093-03
|00093-04| foundation.
00093-05
                 A. I don't, I don't recall seeing what,
              a formal statement of what the objective of the whole REST investigation was. Obviously, he says that the part he was working on had those two objectives -- had this objective, this purpose, I'm sorry, the evalu- -- the development of the ability to modify nicotine by REST and denicotinization of aqueous tobacco extracts.
|00093-06|
|00093-07|
|00093-08|
00093-09
00093-10
00093-11
00093-12
00093-13
                  Q. Is that consistent with your
               understandings of the purpose of the REST process?
00093-14
                                MR. KREINER: Objection.
00093-15
|00093-16|
                                 MR. DAVIS: Objection, he just
|00093-17|
               answered.
                                My understanding of the REST process
00093-18
              was that it was to look at ways to change lots of things in the aqueous extract of tobacco.
00093-19
00093-20
|00093-21| Q. And is Mr. Fagg's state |00093-22| consistent with that understanding?
                 Q. And is Mr. Fagg's statement
00093-23
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
00093-24
                                 MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                               In the nicotine is in the aqueous
00093-25
----- PAGE00094 -----
|00094-01| extract, I would say that's true.
                 Q. Then Mr. Fagg goes on in that
00094-02
| 00094-02 | Q. Then Mr. Pagg goes on in that | | 00094-03 | paragraph to state, "The ability to control | 100094-04 | nicotine levels in tobacco lamina while | 100094-05 | maintaining original physical structure and | 100094-06 | controlling the level of non-nicotine tobacco | 100094-07 | water solubles, via REST, will allow the company | 100094-08 | to consistently control nicotine levels in
```

```
|00094-09| conventional products and provide unique |00094-10| opportunities for products with unconventional |00094-11| tobacco nicotine levels."

| 00094-12| Is that statement by Mr. Fagg als
 00094-12
                                                                                                 Is that statement by Mr. Fagg also
| 00094-13 | consistent with your understanding of the purposes | 00094-14 | of the REST process?
 00094-15
                                                                                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
 00094-16
                                                                            A. That's what he says it is.
Q. And is that, is that statement
 00094-17
|00094-18| inconsistent with your understanding of the |00094-19| process?
                                                                                                  MR. DAVIS: Objection.
 00094-20
| 00094-21 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form | 00094-22 | A. That's what Mr. Fagg is saying it | 00094-23 | can be used for. And it could be used -- my | 00094-24 | understanding is the REST process could have been | 00094-25 | used to control or modify lots of different
                                                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00094-21
------ PAGE00095 -----
| 00095-01 | materials in the extract, nicotine being one. | 00095-02 | Q. But it could be used for the | 00095-03 | procedure or process Mr. Fagg is describing; is | 00095-04 | that correct?
 00095-05
                                                    A. As far as I understand, in the
Q. Do you know if the REST process of the process o
                                                                       Q. Do you know if the REST process was
                                                                       A. I believe that it was not.
Q. Do you know why it was not?
A. No, I don't.
Q. Is it your understanding that freon
 00095-12
 00095-13
 00095-14
 00095-15
00095-16 123 is a biologically active material?
00095-17
                                                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
| MK. KREINER: Objection to the form | MK. KREIN
 00095-20
                                                    Q. Do you know if exposure to freon 123
 |00095-21| leads to mutagenicity?
 00095-22
                                                 A. No, I --
                                                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00095-23
                                                                        A. I do not know that.
Q. Have you ever heard of a KDN
 00095-24
00095-25
----- PAGE00096 -----
|00096-01| process?
 00096-02
                                                                        A. Yes, sir.Q. Could you -- and was that process
                                               Α.
 |00096-03|
| 00096-04 | also used to extract materials including nicotine | 00096-05 | from tobacco? | 00096-06 | A. Again, I want to preface my remark
| 00096-06 | A. Again, I want to presace my remain | 00096-07 | by saying I'm not a tobacco processing expert. I | 00096-08 | didn't run the KDM process; all I know is what I | 00096-09 | have read and some people told me.

| K is the code for burley tobacco.
                                          K is the code for burley tobacco. That was the -- many of the materials used in the manufacturing process had code words or letters associated with them for the purpose of keeping trade secrets and maintaining the confidentiality of recipes. K was the code that was used for
 00096-11
 00096-12
|00096-13|
|00096-14|
                                                  of recipes. K was the code that was used for
 |00096-15|
 | 00096-15| of recip
                                                                                                      "DN" means denicotinization. As I
 00096-17
| 00096-18 | described to you earlier, the denic process, the | 00096-19 | denicotinization process, was used to remove
```

```
|00096-20| nicotine from tobaccos that might have high levels |00096-21| owing to culture, agricultural or climactic |00096-22| conditions.
00096-23
                                    Burley tobacco was a tobacco that
| 00096-24 | apparently, from my understanding from talking to | 00096-25 | the blend people, in some years had to be treated
----- PAGE00097 -----
|00097-01| in that fashion. So they called the process by |00097-02| which they denicotinized burley tobacco, KDN. So
                that, to my knowledge, that's what KDN means.
00097-03
| 00097-04 | Q. Did anyone ever discuss with you | 00097-05 | during your tenure at Reynolds or were you ever | 00097-06 | aware of a problem with the KDN process where too
00097-07
                much ammonia was left in the solution?
                           MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00097-08
00097-09
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                   I'm not aware of that.
|00097-10|
                          Α.
                          Q. Do you know if the KDN process was
00097-11
|00097-12| ever integrated into any Reynolds manufacturing |00097-13| process?
00097-14
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                  A. The denicotinization process, as I
00097-15
| 00097-15| A. The deficed first process, as | 00097-16| described, I believe that tobacco was actually
                used in -- the tobacco that was denicotinized was
|00097-17|
               used in commercial cigarettes.
00097-18
|00097-19|
                 Q. Are there any negative health
                effects that could result from the smoking of a
00097-20
00097-21
                 cigarette that contained too much ammonia?
00097-22
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00097-23|
                                   MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                 I don't know.
00097-24
                          A.
00097-25
                                   MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
----- PAGE00098 -----
|00098-01| Exhibit 7, please.
00098-02
                                    Seven.
00098-03
                                    (Deposition Exhibit No. 7 was
00098-04
                            marked for identification and is
00098-05
                            bound separately.)
|00098-06| BY MR. SAHAM:
00098-07
                 Q. Dr. Reynolds, would you please take
| 00098-07 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, would you please take | 00098-08 | a look at this document. And for the record, | 00098-09 | Exhibit 7, the first page is a interoffice | 00098-10 | memorandum dated April 2, 1987, from A. B. Norman | 00098-11 | and J. H. Reynolds to a distribution list of seven | 00098-12 | people listed on the document. And this document | 00098-13 | bears bottom Bates Nos. RJM003311 through 14.
                                  And this document also appears to
00098-14
| O0098-15 | Contain a separate and distinct interoffice | O0098-16 | memorandum which makes up the last three pages of | the document, and that's dated April 2, 1987. It | O0098-18 | is also from A. B. Norman and J. H. Reynolds but | is directed to Mr. F. H. Christopher.
                                   MR. KREINER: Again, objection to
00098-20
00098-21 what the document is, it speaks for itself.
00098-22
                                   (Witness peruses document.)
               BY MR. SAHAM:
00098-23
| 00098-24 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize thes | 00098-25 | two interoffice memorandums that are attached as
                  Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize these
----- PAGE00099 -----
|00099-01| Exhibit 7?
|00099-02| A.
                A. I believe that I do.
Q. And is that your signature that
00099-03
|00099-04| appears on the first two pages of Exhibit 7?
```

```
| 00099-05 | A. Yes, it is. | 00099-06 | Q. And is this a -- are these | 00099-07 | memorandums, memorandums that you authored in your | 00099-08 | capacity or in your employment at R.J. Reynolds in | 00099-09 | April of 1987? | 00099-10 | *
00099-10
                            Α.
                                    Yes, I believe they are.
| Q. Can I turn your accention to 511 | Q. Can I turn your accention to 511 | 00099-12 | second page, which is labeled "Subject: Summary of 1986 Smoking Behavior Research." Did you conduct in the mid 1980s
                certain smoking behavior research in the mid 1980s for R.J. Reynolds?
| 00099-16 | A. Yes. | 00099-17 | Q. And attached to this April 2, 1987, | 00099-18 | memo is a document entitled, "Summary of Findings | 00099-19 | of 1986 Smoking Behavior Work." Is this a | 00099-20 | document that you drafted? | 00099-21 | A. Tholical
00099-21
                   A. I believe that it is.
00099-22
                           Q. And you drafted this in your
| 00099-23 | ordinary course of business for R.J. Reynolds back | 00099-24 | in 1986; is that correct? | 00099-25 | A. I believe that's correct.
----- PAGE00100 -----
| 00100-01 | Q. And under "Summary of Findings," No. | 00100-02 | 1, "Puff Profile Results," the first bullet point
                 states, "For the panel as a whole, puff volume,
00100-03
00100-04
                 frequency of puffing and numbers of puffs taken in
                creased with decreasing FTC tar delivery of the test cigarettes."
00100-05
00100-06
00100-07
                                     Could you briefly for me describe
| Could you priefly for me described in this document?
                                MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00100-10
                            A. I don't know that I recall the exact
00100-11
00100-17
                   Q. Was one of your findings that the --
00100-20
                 subjects would increase their puff volume and puff
|00100-21|
|00100-22|
                  frequency?
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00100-23
                           A. If you looked at a group of smokers
------ PAGE00101 -----
|00101-01| smoking a cigarette like a Winston versus a -- |00101-02| which is, I forget, 10 or 12 milligrams of tar -- |00101-03| versus something like a Now, which was 1 milligram |00101-04| of tar by FTC, that they would change their |00101-05| behavior.
                           Q. Have you ever heard the term
00101-06
                "compensation" used to describe this phenomenon?
00101-07
                           A. I have heard that term.
Q. And would you, would you say that
00101-08
|00101-09|
|00101-10| compensation is a smoker who smokes a low |00101-11| nicotine/tar cigarette -- strike that.
|00101-12|
                                    And would compensation be a
| 00101-13 | description of a phenomenon whereby a smoker who | 00101-14 | is smoking a low tar/low nicotine cigarette will
|00101-15| compensate for the low level of nicotine in that
```

```
00101-16
                                  product by increasing their puff volume and puff
 00101-17
                                  frequency?
00101-18
                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00101-19
                                                                MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                               A. Whenever you would -- when you,
00101-20
| 00101-21 | generally speaking, you will find that there's a | 00101-22 | large variation in an individual's smoking | 00101-23 | behavior from one individual to the next. If you | 00101-24 | compare groups of people smoking cigarettes of | 00101-25 | different tar and nicotine levels, you will find
----- PAGE00102 -----
|00102-01| them changing their puffing behavior. Whether it |00102-02| is linked specifically to the nicotine content of
| 15 INNEW Specifically to the nicotine content of | 00102-03 | the smoke, I don't know; I don't think that that's | 00102-04 | the determining factor. | 00102-05 | Q. But as a general trend, people | 00102-05 |
|00102-06| smoking -- in this study, you observed that people |00102-07| smoking low tar/nicotine cigarettes increased both
|00102-08| their puff frequency and puff volume?
00102-09
                                                               MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00102-10
                                                               As a general trend?
00102-11
                                                                 MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00102-12
                                                A. That's what the results stated here
00102-13
                            says. You know, for panel as a whole, puff volume, frequency, and number of puffs increased
00102-14
00102-15
                             with decreasing FTC tar delivery of the test
00102-16
00102-17
                             cigarettes.
 00102-18
                                                               Did you conduct any other research
                                          Ο.
|00102-19| other than the research described here on this |00102-20| issue?
00102-21
                                                            We conducted many, many studies of
                                               Α.
| 00102-22 | human smoking behavior, not all of which had to do | 00102-23 | with the comparison of different tar levels of
| 00102-24 | cigarettes. Generally speaking, when that was a | 00102-25 | component, you would find this trend.
----- PAGE00103 -----
| 00103-01 | Q. So generally when people in these | 00103-02 | type of experiments were confronted with a low | 100103-03 | tar/low nicotine cigarette, they would increase | 100103-04 | both their puff frequently and puff volume as a | 100103-05 | general trend?
|00103-06|
|00103-07|
                                                               MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
                            asked and answered.
| 00103-07 | A. As a general trend. But still you | 00103-09 | would, I want to reiterate that individual smoking | 00103-10 | behaviors are what they are and an individual | might do whatever they want to do. But generally | 00103-12 | speaking, if you look at the mean behaviors of | 00103-13 | these populations that's what you would find. | On103-14 | Q. So as a result of that trend, | On103-15 | Cigarette could | On103-16 | On 103-16 | On 103-17 | On 103-
00103-19
                                                                MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00103-20
                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                                                That's possible. I don't know if
 00103-21
                                               Α.
 00103-22
                                that's what would happen or not.
00103-23
                                  Q. But that is possible?
                                              A. It is possible.
Q. Did you do any -- strike that.
00103-24
00103-25
        ----- PAGE00104 -----
```

```
00104-01
                                   Did any of these studies relate to
|00104-02| or relate specifically to commercialized low |00104-03| tar/low nicotine cigarettes.
00104-04
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                  According to -- well, we're talking
00104-05
               about comparing Marlboros and Winstons here, largely. I remember that we did some studies that
00104-06
00104-07
00104-08
                  had commercial low tar cigarettes in them, yes.
00104-09
                           Q. Which cigarettes were those?A. Well, I can't recall exactly.
00104-10
               Probably we would look at one of our low tar
00104-11
                products, which would have been Now, and probably
00104-12
00104-13
                 look at competitive low tar products; but I can't
               recall specific experiments in which we did that.

O. Do you recall generally that the
|00104-14|
|00104-15|
                  Q. Do you recall generally that the
                experiments conducted with products such as Now
|00104-16|
00104-17
                the results were consistent with those described
                 in Exhibit 7?
00104-18
00104-19
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00104-20
                                  I would say that my recollection is
that low tar cigarettes in general were smoked very similarly depending on, you know, by the smokers no matter whose product it was.
00104-24
                  Q. I want to draw your attention to the
|00104-25| second bullet point on this page under No. 3,
------ PAGE00105 -----
| 00105-01 | "Blood Nicotine Results," where it stays, "The | 00105-02 | maximum change in blood nicotine concentration | 00105-03 | which occurred during smoking was the same for | 00105-04 | male Marlboro and Winstons smokers when smoking | 00105-05 | either Marlboro or Winston."
|00105-06|
                                  Do you believe that that statement
|00105-07| is correct?
00105-08
                                 That's what I reported.
                         Α.
                          Q. And there is a variation in the
00105-09
|00105-10| nicotine content of both, between Marlboro and |00105-11| Winston; is that correct?
|00105-11|
00105-12
                          A. I think it's very nearly -- I don't
| 00105-12 | Know what it was in, when these particular | 00105-14 | cigarettes were manufactured or used, but I | 00105-15 | believe that they are very similar.
|00105-16|
|00105-17|
|00105-18|
                         Q. Do you recall any similar readings
| 00105-16 | Q. Do you recall any similar readings | 00105-17 | taken on blood nicotine levels comparing a higher | 00105-18 | tar/nicotine cigarette with a lower tar/nicotine | 00105-19 | cigarette in a similar experiment?
|00105-20|
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                         A. I can't recall a specific experiment
00105-21
| 00105-22 | right now. That's not to say that it wasn't done, | 00105-23 | but I can't recall one specifically.
| 00105-24 | Q. The next bullet point in this | 00105-25 | experiment, you state, "When Marlboro or Winston
----- PAGE00106 -----
00106-04
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                          A. I'm reporting the results that we
|00106-05|
|00106-06| observed, so I believe that's the correct |00106-07| reportage of it.
00106-08
                         Q. So it was your understanding as a
|00106-09| result of this research that puff volume was the |00106-10| best predictor when comparing these types, two
|00106-11| types, of cigarettes of the blood nicotine level;
```

```
|00106-12| is that correct?
 00106-13
                                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
| 00106-14 | A. When this particular experiment was | 00106-15 | run, with the particular groups of smokers that we | 00106-16 | utilized and the particular versions, commercial | 00106-17 | versions, of Marlboro and Winston were utilized, | 100106-18 | that was the result. | 00106-19 | Q. And you, would you expect or do
                                                  A. When this particular experiment was
00106-14
|00106-19| Q. And you -- strike that.
                                                Q. And you, would you expect or do
00106-21
                                                               Do you recall any similar experience
| 00106-22 | or any similar results when comparing a high | 00106-23 | nicotine/tar cigarette with a low nicotine/tar
00106-24|
                                 cigarette.
00106-25
                                                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
----- PAGE00107 -----
|00107-01| A. I don't recall right now that we had
| 00107-02 | that similar result. But that's not to say we | 00107-03 | didn't have it, I just don't recall. | 00107-04 | Q. Is it your understanding that puff
| 00107-05 | volume is an important factor in blood nicotine | 00107-06 | levels in smokers?
                                                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00107-07
                                    A. That's what this result states, that
 00107-08
| 00107-08 | A. Hat's what this result states, that | 00107-09 | in this particular case the maximum blood nicotine | 00107-10 | concentration was best predicted by the puff | 00107-11 | volume --
                              Q. Do you believe --
A. -- which means that if we look at all the variables that were measured, that was the
00107-12
|00107-13|
|00107-14|
| 00107-15 | one that seemed to have the highest correlation to | 00107-16 | the blood nicotine level. | 00107-17 | Q. Do you believe that that holds true | 00107-18 | in general to other types of cigarettes? | 00107-19 | MR KREINER: Objection
                                                             MR. KREINER: Objection.
00107-19
                                A. I don't know.
Q. Did you ever do any research on that
00107-20
00107-21
00107-22
                                  issue?
00107-23
                                                    A. We did a lot of smoking behavior
| 00107-24 | research and I can't recall all the results. It, | 00107-25 | it could have, could have been.
----- PAGE00108 -----
|00108-02|
|00108-03|
00108-04
                                                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00108-05| A.
|00108-06| please? Sir.
                                                                    Do you want to say that again,
00108-07
                                                                    MR. SAHAM: Could you read that back
|00108-08| please.
00108-09
                                                                    (The reporter read back the pending
| 00108-10 | question.)
                                   A. It is probably a factor. I don't
 00108-11
| 00108-11 | A. It is probably a factor. I don't | 100108-12 | know if it is the most important or how I would | 100108-13 | rank the relative importance. In fact, in this | 100108-14 | particular document, in the very next paragraph -- | 100108-15 | I mean sentence, it says in that experiment, if | 100108-16 | you did the, you know, analyzed the results | 100108-17 | slightly differently or did another manipulation | 100108-18 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 100108-19 | 1001
| 00108-18 | of the test, of the presentation or whatever you | 00108-19 | are looking at, that it changed. | 00108-20 | Q. Is it your understanding that puff | 00108-21 | frequency is an important component in determining | 00108-22 | the blood nicotine levels in smokers?
```

```
00108-23
                                                                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
| 00108-24 | A. Well, puff frequency, all of these, | 00108-25 | all of these puffing parameters have more or less
----- PAGE00109 -----
|00109-01| important effects on the yields of the products. |00109-02| So they can affect that, yes. |00109-03| I believe that I recall that in so
                                                                                       I believe that I recall that in some
 \left|\begin{array}{lll} 00109-04 \right| experiments frequency was a weak predictor of \left|\begin{array}{lll} 00109-05 \right| anything.
 00109-06
                                           Q.
                                                                                So volume was, in your opinion, was
                                    a more important predictor?
 00109-07
                                                                                   MR. DAVIS: Objection.
 00109-08
 |00109-09|
                                                                                    In this particular experiment, in
                                     comparing those smokers smoking those cigarettes,
 |00109-10|
 00109-11
                                           it was a more important predictor.
                                                               Q. I'd like to turn your attention to
 00109-12
the next page under the "Overall Summary." The | 00109-14 | first bullet point, you state, "Puffing behavior | 00109-15 | is driven by cigarette design in the | 00109-16 | predispositions of the smokers of a given | 00109-17 | population. The changes in puffing behavior are | 00109-18 | directly related to smoke yields experienced by | 00109-19 | smokers."
                                        smokers."
 00109-19
 00109-20
                                                                                     Do you believe that statement to be
 |00109-21| correct?
 00109-22
                                                                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                                                                    That's what I wrote. I believe
 00109-23
                                                              Α.
 |00109-24| that's correct.
|00109-25| Q. Do
                                                            Q. Do you believe that it is correct
  ----- PAGE00110 -----
|00110-01| that an individual smoker will puff more in order |00110-02| to obtain a certain nicotine yield?
| 00110-03 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. | 00110-04 | A. I don't know that that's what -- I | 00110-05 | don't think that -- my personal opinion is that it | 100110-06 | is not specifically nicotine yield that influences | 00110-07 | puffing behavior. | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00110-08 | 00
 \left|\begin{array}{cc} | \, 00110 - 08 \, \right| Q. Did you ever do any research \left|\begin{array}{cc} | \, 00110 - 09 \, \right| determine the correctness of your opinion?
 00110-08
                                                               Q. Did you ever do any research to
 00110-10
                                             A. We, the observations that we
                                    frequently made had to do with how long a puff lasted, when a puff began, when it ended, so that
 00110-11
 00110-12
 00110-13
00110-14
                                       we understood how the individual was experiencing
                                          the smoke.
Although I'm not a physiologist, it | 00110-16 | is, there is indication in the literature about | 100110-17 | the length of time that elapses between nicotine's | 100110-18 | inhalation and its distribution in the blood | 100110-19 | stream; and that's generally quite a large bit | 100110-20 | longer than the length of time it takes for a | 100110-21 | person to complete a puff. | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 100110-22 | 10011
 00110-15
                                                                                     Although I'm not a physiologist, it
 00110-22
                                                                                      So, you know, aside from the sensory
 |00110-23| impact of nicotine, it is hard for me to
                                     understand how distribution of nicotine in the system would influence puffing behavior.
 00110-24
 00110-25
----- PAGE00111 -----
 |00111-01| Q.
 | 00111-02 | to look into the influence of nicotine on puffing | 00111-03 | behavior?
                                                                                  Did you do any research specifically
 00111-04
                                                                                    We looked --
 |00111-05|
                                                                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
 00111-06
                                                              A. Excuse me, sorry. I believe that we
 | 00111-07 | probably had some experimental cigarettes made
```

```
00111-08
               that had different levels of nicotine in them to
00111-09
              look to see what happened.
00111-10
                     Q.
                         Do you remember the results of those
|00111-11| experiments?
00111-12
                    A. There were a lot of experiments and
|00111-13| I don't specifically recall the results of every |00111-14| one of them.
00111-15
                            I call your attention to the third
                     Q.
|00111-16| bullet point under "Overall Summary," where you
            state, "Smoker populations grouped by subjective ratings of products differ in smoking behavior."
00111-17
00111-18
                         Right.
00111-19
                      Α.
                           "The puffing behavior differences
00111-20
                      Q.
00111-21
               appear to be systematically linked to the wants of
00111-22
              the subgroups."
00111-23
                            What do you mean by "the wants"?
00111-24
                            The product development people and
                     A.
00111-25
            the marketing people had lots of ways to ask
----- PAGE00112 -----
|00112-02|
|00112-03|
|00112-03| Harsh? Do you want to it to be, taste good |00112-04| you want it to be this, that or the other?"
00112-05
                            And/or they could identify -- and
| O0112-05| And/or they could identify -- and | O0112-06| I'm not saying this was the particular case here | O0112-07| because I don't, I don't remember exactly, "Do you
00112-08
             like fast cars or do you, you know, like wine as
             opposed to beer?" A host of those kinds of
00112-09
00112-10
              things.
00112-11
                            And it appeared on them -- and they
00112-12
            could parse the population into a number of groups based on these wants. And it appeared to us that
00112-13
            statistically we could link these puffing behavior differences to some of these wants. And I can't
00112-14
00112-15
00112-16
             remember exactly what it was that we looked at in
00112-17
              this case.
00112-18
                           Then directly under that under,
                      Ο.
            "Implications," the first bullet point, you state,
00112-19
00112-20
              "Acceptability of products is related to cigarette
00112-21
             smoke yields under actual smoking conditions and
            ultimately to the population of smokers tested."
00112-22
00112-23
                            Now when you refer to smoke yields,
00112-24
             would that include the nicotine level?
00112-25
                A. I'm talking about yields of tar,
----- PAGE00113 -----
|00113-01| nicotine, and probably other smoke components.
00113-02
                    Q. Then the next bullet point you
            state, "Products which 'appeal' to smokers of one population are not smoked with the same strategies by smokers of another population. Thus, product
00113-03
00113-04
00113-05
00113-06
            acceptance may be improved by tailoring cigarettes
00113-07
             to populations which use similar smoking
|00113-08|
             strategies."
00113-09
                            What are some groups with similar
00113-10
             smoking strategies, as you recall?
                            MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00113-11
00113-12
                            My recollection of that is that we
00113-13
              were talking about being able to group smokers
00113-14
              into statistically defined groups based on their
00113-15
             smoking behavior, which would have been those puff
|00113-16| parameters that we -- that I mentioned, volume,
00113-17
             duration and frequency. And that different groups
|00113-18| of people seemed to utilize different
```

```
00113-19
            constellations of those parameters.
00113-20
                          I'm probably not being clear, I'm
00113-21
            sorry.
00113-22
                          When you are talking about groups,
              what would be examples of these groups?
00113-23
00113-24
                   A. Can you statistically, if you have a
| 00113-25 | group of people and you measure something about --
----- PAGE00114 -----
|00114-01| several things about each one of those
            individuals, you can statistically lump the people
00114-02
            into groups based on the similarities of those
00114-03
           particular variables that you look at.
00114-04
                          So if you look at any behavior or
00114-05
            anything that people do, it is possible to group
|00114-06|
00114-07
             them into groups based on whatever it is you are
00114-08
            measuring.
00114-09
                           So if I say this group tends to take
           big puffs but little durations, or something like
00114-10
           that, it could be a different group of people that took little puffs and big durations, or something.
00114-11
00114-12
00114-13|
                   Q. So what are some of the groups you
| 00114-14 | looked at, like men and women?
00114-15
                    A. No. We're talking about -- well, I
|00114-16| don't know that there would be men and women both
00114-17
            in this experiment because frequently we used
00114-18
            sexually uniform groups. I think what we are
            talking about here is the groups that we derived
00114-19
             from looking at their behaviors.
00114-20
                           If I measured the behavior of
00114-21
            everybody in this room doing something, I can
00114-22
00114-23|
            probably find people that are doing something
            quite different than the other people and I can
00114-24
| 00114-25 | lump them into the groups based on that.
------ PAGE00115 -----
|00115-01| Q. But when you state tailoring
| 00115-02 | cigarettes to population which use similar smoking
00115-03
            strategies, do these populations consist of
00115-04
            different groups out in the general population?
00115-05
           Like would you attempt to categorize people into different populations?
00115-06
00115-07
                           MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00115-08
                           MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00115-09|
                           As I recall this work, this
            particular discussion that we're having here
|00115-10|
00115-11
            relates to there would be several steps involved.
00115-12
            If I say I have looked at the laboratory -- and of
|00115-13|
            course we only use laboratory size samples of
            people, which would be tens of people, maybe;
00115-14
| 00115-15 | sometimes more than that. I have these groups of | 00115-16 | individuals who utilize these particular smoking | 00115-17 | strategies in terms of the description of their | 00115-18 | puffing behavior. They also fit into these | 00115-19 | quote -- you can't see that -- quote, | 00115-20 | "demographic," unquote, groups that are derived by
00115-21
            other means, by asking them questions about what
00115-22
             they like or what they want or whatever.
00115-23
                          Now if those are congruent that they
----- PAGE00116 -----
```

```
|00116-04|
               puffing strategies. That's the assumption.
00116-05
                      And that one could then say, "Okay,
             if I'm going to design a cigarette that people who use this puffing strategy like," then everything
|00116-06|
|00116-07|
00116-08
              in everybody in that group in the population we
00116-09
             have identified by using this other set of
00116-10
               variables will like those cigarettes better.
00116-11
                      Q. So when you are talking about
            demographic groups, could blue collar workers be a
00116-12
00116-13
               demographic group?
                     A. That's a pretty broad demographic
00116-14
             group. I wouldn't, I wouldn't say that that would
00116-15
00116-16
             be what we were talking about.
|00116-17|
                     Q. How about, say, ironworkers, could
00116-18
               that be a demographic group?
00116-19
                             MR. KREINER: Objection.
                             I would say in this case that would
00116-20
                      Α.
------ PAGE00117 -----
|00117-01| whatever. Something that was relevant to the |00117-02| likes of these people in terms of consumer |00117-03| products, not where they worked.
00117-04
                            Do you think it would have any
                     Ο.
            relation or could it have any relation to
00117-05
00117-06
              socioeconomic status?
00117-07
                             MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00117-08
                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00117-09|
                             To the extent that somebody in one
             socioeconomic status or another would have a
00117-10
            particular want or, you know, in terms of what they liked to eat, drink, look at, buy.
00117-11
00117-12
00117-13
                           Could it relates to cultural
                      Q.
00117-14
              differences?
                             MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00117-15
|00117-16|
                             We're sort of going into a general
00117-17
             area of speculation about which I don't have any
00117-18
              information, I don't know.
00117-19
                     Q. Well, you said demographic groups; I
               am just trying to get an understanding of the
00117-20
00117-21
               different types of demographic groups.
00117-22
                     A. You're asking me more than what -- I
00117-23
               think you, if you are asking me if we looked at a
              lot of different demographic groups and they were
00117-24
| 00117-25| broke down specifically by their occupations and
------ PAGE00118 -----
| 00118-01 | so forth, I don't think that we did. If we would | 00118-02 | try to you identify people that had certain likes | 00118-03 | or dislikes in terms of consumer products, then we
00118-04
            might have; or we might have done it the other way around.
00118-05
00118-06
                             Once we had a group of people that
00118-07
             we had looked at in some way, like with smoking
             behavior, we could then look to see, if we already
00118-08
00118-09
              had data on, "Do you like fast cars, do you like
             wine and beer, "we could then say, "Well, did
00118-10
| 00118-11 | their responses to questions of those things also | 00118-12 | lump them into a group that is the same as this | 00118-13 | group that we're looking at in terms of puffing
|00118-14| behavior?"
```

```
00118-15
                                   And according to this, it looked
| O0118-15 | And according to this, it looked | O0118-16 | like it may have happened. But it wouldn't have | O0118-17 | been things like, I don't think, "Are you a well | digger or are you a college professor or are you a | O0118-19 | whatever?" | O0118-20 | Q. Could it have had to do with whether | O0118-21 | are you a minority or not? | O0118-22 | MR KREINER: Objection to the form
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00118-22
00118-23
                                  I don't recall that we did any work
| 00118-23 | A. I don't recall that particular | 00118-24 | in puffing behavior that had that particular | component in it.
                          Α.
----- PAGE00119 -----
|00119-01| Q. But could the likes and wants of a
              minority group be different from the rest of the population at large?
|00119-02|
00119-03
00119-04
                        A. I suppose.
|00119-05|
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to form --
                         A. I'm not a demographer or a
|00119-06|
|00119-07| biostatistician. I believe there could be.
00119-08
                  Q. Could these demographic groups be
|00119-09| divided by age?
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection.
00119-10
00119-11
                                  MR. DAVIS: I'm really, are you just
|00119-12| asking him general questions now? I'm assuming
|00119-13|
               we're get into a lot of speculation and a lot of
00119-14
               could such-and-such?
                                  MR. SAHAM: Again, I would say that
00119-15
               I think that's sort of an improper objection.
00119-16
00119-17
                                  MR. DAVIS: You may think so, but I
|00119-18| think it's proper considering the way you're |00119-19| asking the questions.
00119-20
                                 MR. SAHAM: Certainly, you have a
| 00119-21 | right to object to the form of the question.
00119-22
                   MR. DAVIS: And I'm objecting to it
| 00119-23 | and I'm making my statement. I'm trying to find | 00119-24 | out where you are going. There's a lot of "could | 00119-25 | this, could that, could this?" What's that
----- PAGE00120 -----
|00120-01| related to?
00120-02
                                  MR. SAHAM: Could you read back the
               question, please.
00120-03
00120-04
                                  (The reporter read back the pending
|00120-05|
|00120-06|
                question.)
                                  MR. DAVIS: My objection and
| 00120-07 | comments stand. Could you be more specific or do | 00120-08 | you want to just leave it like that? | 00120-09 | BY MR. SAHAM:
00120-10
                 Q. Dr. Reynolds, could you answer the
| 00120-11 | question, please. | 00120-12 | A. The, whenever we would do a smoking | 00120-13 | behavior experiment, there would be certain | 00120-14 | criteria that we would impose on the selection of
|00120-15|
               the group of individuals we were looking at, and age was one of those criteria.
00120-16
00120-17
                                  There would be -- and it was
00120-18
                frequently owing to whatever the, whatever the
|00120-19|
                  purpose of the experiment was. If you wanted, you
|00120-20|
                 know, but I wouldn't say that age was a
00120-21
                determining factor except as we wanted to know how
|00120-22| old the people were that we had in the groups and |00120-23| how many were in each age group.
00120-24
                 Q. But when you are saying that these
|00120-25| selections could be made or could differ from
```

```
----- PAGE00121 -----
|00121-01| demographic groups, could age level be one of the |00121-02| differences or be one of the groups by which
00121-03
             these -- strike that.
00121-04
                             Could age be one of the demographic
|00121-05| groups you are referring to in distinguishing |00121-06| these characteristics?
                             MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00121-07
                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00121-08
|00121-09|
                            The populations of individuals that
             we would recruit to be in the smoking behavior
00121-10
             studies were recruited normally to fit within
00121-11
00121-12
             certain age criteria, usually pretty broad age
             criteria. So that it could have been possible to
00121-13
             say, well, everybody from age 40 to 45 does X, and
00121-14
00121-15
             everybody from 45 to 50 does Y, but I don't recall
00121-16
              that we did that.
                          Well, I'm going back to your
00121-17
                      Ο.
| 00121-18 | statement where you are saying, "Thus, product | 00121-19 | acceptance may be improved by tailoring cigarettes | 00121-20 | to populations which use similar smoking | 00121-21 | strategies."
00121-22
                             Could smoking strategies vary by age
|00121-23| of a population?
00121-24
                            MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
00121-25
                            I don't know that we ever -- I can't
----- PAGE00122 -----
|00122-01| recall work where we looked at the puffing |00122-02| behaviors and tried to relate that to age. We
00122-03
             might have but I don't remember doing that.
               Q. Do you recall any work with any
00122-04
|00122-05| minority subgroup on this issue?
00122-06
                            MR. KREINER: Objection the form.
00122-07
                            Would you --
00122-08
                            I guess a minority --
                      Q.
                          These days the term "minority" could
00122-09
                      Α.
|00122-10| mean a lot of things --
                      Q. Yeah, I'll be more specific --
00122-11
                     A. -- what are you talking about?
Q. -- and say African, an African
00122-12
00122-13
             American population?
00122-14
00122-15
                     A. I don't recall that we ever did any
00122-16
00122-17
             work on an African American population that was
              somehow distinct from a non-African American
            population.
00122-18
00122-19
                            But when you say, "Thus, product
                     Q.
|00122-20| acceptance may be improved by tailoring cigarettes |00122-21| to populations which use similar smoking
00122-22
             strategies," was it your understanding that or is
            it possible that -- strike that.
00122-23
00122-24
                            Was it your understanding that the
00122-25 African American population as a whole had similar
------ PAGE00123 -----
|00123-01| smoking strategies?
00123-02
                            MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00123-03
                             When I --
                      Α.
                             MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00123-04
00123-05
                             -- now when I'm talking about
00123-06
              smoking strategies here, I'm talking about puffing
| 00123-06 | Smoking strategies here, I'm talking about pulling | 00123-07 | behavior or the kind of things we measure in the | 00123-08 | laboratory.
00123-09
                             As a practical matter, I think we
|00123-10| actually looked at very few African Americans as
```

```
| 00123-11 | part of our subject populations in those studies; | 00123-12 | so I don't know the answer to the question, | 00123-13 | whether or not African Americans might have a | 00123-14 | different smoking strategy than anybody else does. | 00123-15 | Q. But in using the, in that sentence, | 00123-16 | the term "tailoring cigarettes to populations," is | 100123-17 | it possible that African Americans could be one of | 00123-18 | the populations you are speaking of? | 00123-19 | MR KREINER: Objection to the form
00123-19
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00123-20| Asked and answered.
                            MR. DAVIS: Objection.

A. My recollection, when I wrote this I
00123-21
00123-22
| 00123-23 | was talking about smoking strategies that we had | 00123-24 | identified and had linked to smoker wants by these | 00123-25 | statistical measures. And as I pointed out, we
----- PAGE00124 -----
|00124-01| didn't make any measurements of smoking behavior |00124-02| except in very rare instances on the African |00124-03| Americans so I don't know the answer to the |00124-04| question.
00124-05
                                      MR. SAHAM: Is now a good time for a
|00124-06| lunch break?
                                       MR. KREINER: Suits me.
00124-07
00124-08
                                       MR. DAVIS: Fine with me.
                                      THE WITNESS: That's fine.
00124-09
00124-10
                                      THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at
                  12:19.
00124-11
00124-12
                                      (The luncheon recess was taken
                   at 12:19 P.M.)
00124-13
 ----- PAGE00125 -----
|00125-01| APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
00125-02
                                      (P.M. SESSION)
00125-03
                                      SCOTT H. SAHAM, ESQ.
                                      CHRISTOPHER A. KREINER, ESQ.
00125-04
                    WILLIAM K.
ALSO PRESENT:
                                     WILLIAM K. DAVIS, ESQ.
00125-05
|00125-06|
                                        RALEIGH ELLISON, VIDEOGRAPHER
00125-07
|00125-08| REPORTED BY:
                           SYDNEY C. SILVA, REGISTERED
00125-09
                                      PROFESSIONAL REPORTER AND NOTARY PUBLIC
00125-10
------ PAGE00126 -----
|00126-01| (The deposition of JOHN |00126-02| IV was reconvened at 1:23 P.M.)
                           (The deposition of JOHN H. REYNOLDS,
00126-03
                                 JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV,
| 00126-04 | having been previously duly sworn, testified | 00126-05 | further as follows:
00126-06
                                      THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
|00126-07| record at 1:23.
00126-08
                                      MR. SAHAM: If you will please mark
|00126-09| this as Exhibit 8.
|00126-10|
                                      (Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was
00126-11
                             marked for identification and is
                              bound separately.)
00126-12
00126-13
                               EXAMINATION (CONTINUING)
|00126-14| BY MR. SAHAM:
00126-15
                   Q. Dr. Reynolds, could you please take
| 00126-15 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, could you please cance | 00126-16 | a look at what has been marked as Exhibit 8. For | 100126-17 | the record, this is a memorandum from J. H. | 100126-18 | Reynolds to Dr. A. W. Hayes, it's dated 9/28/90, | 100126-19 | and it bears on the side Bates stamp 50804 1138 | 100126-20 | through 39. | 100126-21 | A. (Witness peruses document.)
                                                           ----- PAGE00127 -----
```

```
00127-01
                                             Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize this
                                  Q.
 |00127-02| document?
 00127-03
                                 A. Yes.Q. And is this a document that you
                      Α.
 00127-04
|00127-05| authored in September of 1990?
                                   A. I believe that it is.
Q. And you authored this during the
 00127-06
|00127-07| Q. And you authored this during the |00127-08| ordinary course of business of your employment |00127-09| with R.J. Reynolds?
 00127-10
                                  A. Yes.
                                             I would like to refer your attention
 00127-11
                    Q. I would like to refer your attention to the second paragraph of this document where it
 00127-12
                     says, "GRD. 2. Obtain a better understanding of
 00127-13
| 00127-14 | the role of nicotine in smoking enjoyment leading | 00127-15 | to positive product advantages in current products | 00127-16 | and/or identification of new product
Does this memorandum describe

|00127-19| research that you conducted with the goal of

|00127-20| obtaining a better understanding of the role of

|00127-21| nicotine in smoking enjoyment?

|00127-22| A. I believe that
|00127-22| A. I believe that that paragraph it |00127-23| says, "GRD. 2. Obtain a better understanding," et
| 00127-24 | cetera, that that is a excerpt from Dr. DiMarco's | 00127-25 | PR1, which was a performance plan for Dr. DiMarco.
----- PAGE00128 -----
|00128-01| And this document that follows that is a |00128-02| compilation of results that we had obtained that
00128-09
                                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
| O0128-10 | A. Dr. DiMarco's PR1, which was a, | O0128-11 | basically a document everyone had to produce; | everyone in the department had a PR1 that said you | are going to do this, this is what you are going | O0128-13 | to do this year. And evidently his PR1 included | O0128-15 | the statement that he was going to be responsible | for seeing that this happened. | O0128-16 | for seeing that this happened. | Now he wouldn't have actually done | O0128-18 | the research. He was the vice president in charge | O0128-19 | of Research and Development; so those of us who | O0128-20 | reported to him and were doing research that might | O0128-21 | be relevant to that PR1 had to tell him what it | O0128-22 | what I did on my, to further my PR1." | O0128-24 | Q. So, so PR1 was specific to each
 00128-10
                                  A. Dr. DiMarco's PR1, which was a,
| 00128-24 | Q. So, so PR1 was specific to each | 00128-25 | individual, not every individual research product?
                        Q. So, so PR1 was specific to each
----- PAGE00129 -----
|00129-01| A. Right. Normally, it was -- and not |00129-02| every individual, but usually just management type
                     people would have a PR1. And some, some
 00129-03
 00129-04
                       researchers would have that. Not everyone had
|00129-05|
|00129-06|
                       one.
                                             And what was Dr. DiMarco's position
                                   Q.
| 00129-11 | the period referenced in this memo was to obtain a
```

```
|00129-12| better understanding of the following enjoyment; is that correct?

MR KREINER: Objection
                   better understanding of the role of nicotine in
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
| 00129-15| asked and answered.
00129-16
                   A. If this is an accurate
| 00129-17 | representation of what was in his PR1, that's | 00129-18 | correct.
00129-19
                            Q. And at the end of that sentence we
A. Right.
Q. What does the XGT reference?
00129-22
00129-23
                            A. That was a code name for a project.
Q. And does XGT refer to a particular
00129-24
00129-25
----- PAGE00130 -----
|00130-01| type of cigarette or a research project?
                   A. Well, it was sort of both.
00130-02
00130-03
                                     Is XGT a low tar/low nicotine
                            Ο.
|00130-04| cigarette?
00130-05
                    A. I don't remember what XGT was.
| 00130-06 | There were -- and I'm not trying to be flippant. | 00130-07 | There were, there were a lot of these acronyms -- | 00130-08 | not really acronyms, they are just code letters | 00130-09 | put together and they would change them every | 00130-10 | year.
00130-11
                                      So XGT was a, it was a project
| 00130-11 | Called XGT. It may have had to do with a | 00130-13 | particular kind of cigarette; and I don't exactly | 00130-14 | remember which particular one it had to do with, | 00130-15 | but that's what it would have been. Both a | 00130-16 | prototype or experimental type cigarette and the | 00130-17 | project that was ongoing to support its, the | 00130-18 | researching and development that were done in | 00130-19 | Support of realizing it.
|00130-20| Q. Do you agree |00130-21| role in smoking enjoyment? |00130-22| A. Yes.
                   Q. Do you agree that nicotine plays a
                            A. Yes.
Q. Do you agree that nicotine plays a
00130-23
| 00130-24 | role in smoking satisfaction?
00130-25
                   A. Insofar as we use the word
----- PAGE00131 -----
|00131-01| "satisfaction," yes, it does.
| 00131-02 | Q. What is your understanding of the | 00131-03 | phrase "nicotine transfer"? | 00131-04 | A. When I think of nicotine transfer, I | 00131-05 | think of the nicotine is contained within tobacco | 00131-06 | as nicotine and then, when it is transferred, it | 00131-07 | gets into the smoke as opposed to being in the | 00131-08 | tobacco itself.
00131-02
                     Q. What is your understanding of the
                   A. When I think of nicotine transfer, I
00131-09
                   Q. And then the smoke is generally
|00131-10| would then be inhaled?
00131-11
                             A. Some of it is inhaled.
                                     What does "WTPM" stand for?
00131-12
                             Q.
                            A. That stands for "wet total
|00131-13|
                 particulate matter."
00131-14
                             Q. And what does that mean?A. Cigarette smoke is composed of two
00131-15
00131-16
                distinct phases of matter, one of which is liquid or semisolid, the other is gas. The liquid or
00131-17
00131-18
00131-19
                 semisolid occurs in droplets that can be filtered
|00131-20| by a particular kind of glass filter mat that's |00131-21| used in the FTC procedure.
00131-22
                                      The material that is trapped on the,
```

```
----- PAGE00132 -----
| 00132-01 | chemical analyses of it, it can be dried. The | 00132-02 | material that's there before it is dried is called | 00132-03 | wet total particulate matter because it has a lot | 00132-04 | of water in it.
 | 00132-05 | Q. And how is that measured? | 00132-06 | A. The way that it is measured it is | 00132-07 | essentially the same as the FTC tar procedure, if | 00132-08 | you are at all familiar with that.
It is a prescribed number of cigarettes are humidified for a certain prescribed length of time in a humidity controlled environment. Then those cigarettes are smoked on a smoking machine in a prescribed fashion through a cigarette holder that contains within it one of these glass filter mats. And the material, the glass filter mat is weighed prior to the smoking of the prescribed number of cigarettes through it. Then when the cigarettes are all smoked it is weighed again and that, the difference in those weights, is called the WTPM or wet total particulate matter.

| 00132-22 | Q. So it's a measure, in short, it is a
 00132-09
                                                          It is a prescribed number of
 00132-22
                               Q. So it's a measure, in short, it is a
                           Q. So it's a measure, in she measure of are the tar to some degree?
 00132-23
 |00132-24| MR. DAVIS: Objection.
|00132-25| A. It's a measure -- well, "tar" is a
------ PAGE00133 ------
 00132-24
 00132-25
 |00133-01| real kind of a catchall term for some of the |00133-02| materials that are contained within wet TPMPM.
| 00133-03 | Because there is a significant water faction in | 00133-04 | wet TPM that's not in quote, "tar," unquote. | 00133-05 | Q. What was Project Chelsea? | 00133-06 | A. Chelsea was actually the name of a
                                            Q. What was Project Chelsea?
A. Chelsea was actually the name of a
| 00133-06 | A. Chelsea was actually the name of a | 00133-07 | cigarette brand. And as I recall, Chelsea had a, | 100133-08 | it had a material on the paper that released a, an | 00133-09 | odorant into the air when it was burned.
                             Q. Was that ever commercialized?
A. Yes, uh-huh.
 00133-10
                                              A. Yes, uh-huh.
Q. So could you go out and buy a
 00133-11
 00133-12
 | 00133-13 | Chelsea brand cigarette or was Chelsea | 00133-14 | incorporated into other products? | 00133-15 | A. In certain areas. I'm no
| 10 certain areas. I'm not sure that it was in national distribution; I know it was at least in test markets. And I don't recall where; | 00133-18 | but yeah, in the test markets at any rate, you | 00133-19 | could go buy a Chelsea cigarette. | 00133-20 | O | Was Chelsea cigarette.
                                    A. In certain areas. I'm not sure that
|00133-20| Q.
|00133-21| product?
A.
                                              Q. Was Chelsea a low tar/nicotine
 | 00133-22 | A. There may have been more than one | 00133-23 | version. I don't recall whether it was just low
                            tar and nicotine or whether there were several kinds.
 00133-24
 00133-25
----- PAGE00134 -----
| 00134-01 | Q. I would like to draw your attention | 00134-02 | to the middle of this document which has been | 00134-03 | marked as Exhibit 8, where you state, "'Merit | 00134-04 | Free' study run in '89, data analyzed in 1990: | 100134-05 | showed smoking Merit Free raised plasma nicotine | 00134-06 | by less than 2 mg/ml. No effects on brain waves | 00134-07 | seen. In contrast, smoking of Merit 85 raised
```

00134-08 plasma nicotine least 15 mg/ml; brain wave effects 00134-09 were noted." 00134-10 What sort of brain wave effects are |00134-11| you speaking of? 00134-12 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. 00134-13 Well, first it says, "Merit 85 | 00134-14 | raised plasma nicotine by at least, "okay? So you | 00134-15 | left out a couple words there, it says, "by at | 00134-16 | least 15 nanograms per mill." 00134-16 00134-17 And the question was, what kind of brain waves effects were noted? Is that your 00134-18 00134-19 question. 00134-20 That's my question, yes. Q. There's a lot of brain wave effects 00134-21 A. | 00134-22 | that you can measure while people are smoking | 00134-23 | cigarettes; and it is not just one kind, but |00134-24| there's a whole compilation of things that you can |00134-25| look at. ----- PAGE00135 -----00135-01 And in this case what we are saying | 00135-02 | is we didn't particularly see any of these things | 00135-03 | when the persons smoked Merit Free and we did see | 00135-04 | them when they smoked Merit 85. 00135-05 Q. And what's the difference between |00135-05| Q. And What's | |00135-06| Merit Free and Merit 85? 00135-07 A. Both of those products are Philip Morris or were Philip Morris commercial brands. 00135-08 Merit Free had tobacco in it that 00135-09 had apparently was either very low in nicotine owing to cultural and -- I mean agricultural and 00135-10 |00135-11| climate effects and/or had been denicotinized so |00135-12| | 00135-13 | that there was really very little nicotine yill | 00135-14 | by that cigarette. Merit 85 was an ordinary | 00135-15 | cigarette. that there was really very little nicotine yielded 00135-16 Q. So the low or no nicotine cigarette did not induce brain wave effects whereas the regular nicotine cigarette did result in brain wave effects? |00135-17| |00135-18| regular nicotine cigarette did result in brain 00135-19 00135-20 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. 00135-21 What it says is when the individual smoked the products there was a difference in what 00135-22 we observed in going on with their brain waves. 00135-23 | 00135-24 | And we didn't see the effects in the case of the | 00135-25 | people that were smoking the Merit Free and we did ----- PAGE00136 -----|00136-01| see them when they smoked the Merit 85. 00136-02 Q. So this would be additional evidence |00136-03| that nicotine does have physiological effects; is |00136-04| that correct? 00136-05 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. | 00136-06 | A. Well, the presumption would suppose, that. What we have, what we can say is | 00136-08 | two simultaneously -- two simultaneous effects are | 100136-08 | moderate | 10 observed. And that is, when you smoke a, when these people smoked Merit Free their plasma 00136-10 nicotine levels went up by less than two nanograms per milliliter and they didn't show any brain wave 00136-11 |00136-12| |00136-13| effects; and when they did smoke the product, 00136-14 their plasma levels went up by 15 nanograms per |00136-14| their plasma levels went up by 15 nanograms |00136-15| mill and the brain wave effects were noted. |00136-16| Q. I would like to draw your attention | 00136-17 | to the next page of Exhibit 8 in the middle of the | 00136-18 | page where you state, "Funded study at Florida

```
| 00136-19 | State University showed permeability of tongue | 00136-20 | epidermis to nicotine affected by composition of | 00136-21 | solution. Work being extended to other | 00136-22 | better-tasting substances in investigation of | 00136-23 | after taste mechanisms."
00136-24
                                         Who was this research funded by?
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00136-25
----- PAGE00137 -----
|00137-01| A. First of all, it doesn't say, |00137-02| "better-tasting substances," it says,
                     "bitter-tasting substances."
00137-03
                                Q. Oh, I, I apologize.
00137-04
                               A. R.J. Reynolds was funding this work. Q. Was R.J. Reynolds directly funding
00137-05
| 00137-06 | Q. Was R.J. Reynolds directly fur
| 00137-07 | it or is it being funded by -- strike that.
| 00137-08 | Are you familiar with the Cour
                                          Are you familiar with the Council
| 00137-09 | for Tobacco Research? | 00137-10 | A. I have h
                     A. I have heard of it.
Q. Was this research funded directly by
00137-10
00137-11
|00137-12| R.J. Reynolds?
                                A. Yes, it was.Q. And you would distinguish that
00137-13
00137-14
| 00137-14 | Q. And you would distinguish that | 00137-15 | funding mechanism from research funded by the | 00137-16 | Council for Tobacco Research?
                               A. I don't know what the funding
00137-17
                  mechanism for the CTR was. I know that this was funded by R.J. Reynolds.
00137-18
00137-19
| 00137-20 | Q. Did you ever do any research at R | 00137-21 | Reynolds regarding non-smoke nicotine products?
                      Q. Did you ever do any research at R.J.
00137-22
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                               A. Non-smoke nicotine products? Such
00137-23
00137-24
                    as?
                     Q. Something that you wouldn't have to
00137-25
----- PAGE00138 -----
|00138-01| burn or heat to, to ingest nicotine.
00138-02
                                          MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
| 00138-02 | MR. KREINER. Objection to the form | 00138-03 | A. You mean like chewing tobacco, for | 00138-04 | example, something like that?
| 00138-05 | Q. Yeah, chewing tobacco would be an | 00138-06 | example; gum would be an example, just to give you | 00138-07 | a couple. Any product other than a conventional | 00138-08 | cigarette or the Premier product that we talked
| 00138-08 | Cigarette of the Frence product that we carried | 00138-09 | about earlier that would result in yielding | 00138-10 | nicotine to the user of the product. | 00138-11 | A. I cannot recall personally doing an | 00138-12 | work on chewing tobacco. I, and I don't think | 00138-13 | that I did any work on nicotine gum. Didn't do | 00138-14 | any work on nicotine patches that I know of, you
                      A. I cannot recall personally doing any
                   know, the transdermal, Nicoderm is what they call them.
00138-15
|00138-16|
00138-17
                                           I don't remember whether we did any
| 00138-18 | work with the Favor product or not. I kind of | 00138-19 | think that we didn't; somebody looked at it, but I | 00138-20 | don't think that we did.
00138-21
                                         I just don't remember any others.
                               Q. What's the Favor product?A. Favor was a product that was put on
00138-22
00138-23
| 00138-24 | the market by some company, I don't know who i | 00138-25 | was, as a matter of fact. It was basically a
                    the market by some company, I don't know who it
------ PAGE00139 -----
|00139-01| piece of, a very long piece of cigarette filter
|00139-02| that had some kind of nicotine solution in it; and
|00139-03| the idea was you just sucked on that and you got
```

```
|00139-04|
                      nicotine in your mouth from that.
 00139-05
                           It was not an RJR product and it is
 |00139-06| no longer on the market.
 00139-07
                        Q. And you're not aware of any Reynolds
00139-08 research relating to that product?
 |00139-09|
                                  A. I mean, it was, it was a commercial
|00139-10| product, I'm sure somebody brought it in-house and |00139-11| looked at it. I don't know what they did. I
 00139-11
 00139-12
                      don't recall that we did anything in my area with
 |00139-13|
                       it.
                                              Why do you think someone looked at
 00139-14
                       it?
 00139-15
                                              Well, it was a commercial product,
 00139-16
                    and we looked at everybody's, it was a smoking product, quote/unquote, "smoking product." So we looked at the marketplace a lot and things came in
|00139-17|
|00139-18|
 |00139-19|
                       the door all the time.
 00139-20
 00139-21
                        Q. And you would consider it a smoking
| 00139-22 | product even though it wasn't lit?
00139-23
                        A. Well, it was a product designed for
| 00139-24 | people to use like a cigarette, it was in a pack | 00139-25 | and you unwrapped it and you sucked on it.
----- PAGE00140 -----
|00140-01| Q. And it was a product that would |00140-02| deliver nicotine to the user?
| 00140-03 | A. It would indeed, as far as we know. | 00140-04 | Now we had, as far as I don't think we measured | 00140-05 | any puffing behavior on it and I don't think we | 00140-06 | measured any plasma nicotine. | 00140-07 | Q. I would like to draw your attention | 00140-08 | to the second-to-the-last paragraph of Exhibit 8, | 00140-09 | where you state, "Extramural studies at U.S. and | 00140-10 | U.K. universities showed the following: nicotine | 00140-11 | evokes release of corticosterone in mice - | 00140-12 | possibly related to stress in smokers - and effect | 00140-13 | is genetically-linked; direct positive effects of | 00140-14 | nicotine on attention and memory in humans with | 00140-15 | Alzheimers disease and in rat model demonstrated; | 00140-16 | some nicotine salts more potent than nicotine in | 100140-17 | invoking release of neurotransmitters in in-vitro
 00140-03
                         A. It would indeed, as far as we know.
 00140-17
                      invoking release of neurotransmitters in in-vitro
 00140-18
                      sites."
 00140-19
                                               "Tests."
                                    Α.
"Tests." Tests, I'm sorry. I can't
 00140-22
                                               Now did you do any research at
|00140-23| Reynolds regarding the effect of nicotine on |00140-24| memory?
00140-25
                                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
------ PAGE00141 -----
| 00141-01 | A. We, in some of our behavioral work, | 00141-02 | it is possible we used some kinds of memory tests. | 00141-03 | I don't recall. We used a number of psychological | 00141-04 | tests to study smokers; some may have been memory | 00141-05 | tests. This isn't talking about our work.
 00141-06
                                    Q. Do you know what this is discussing?
 00141-07
                                              Yes, in general, I do.
                                    Α.
 00141-08
                                              Could you briefly describe that?
                                     Q.
                                               Yes. We funded a number of projects
| 100141-10 | at academic institutions in the United States and | 00141-11 | in the United Kingdom to look at a lot of | 00141-12 | different things, and this is talking about some | 00141-13 | of the results that were obtained at those places. | 00141-14 | O | Has appears to the results of the results appears to the results of the results of the results that were obtained at those places.
 00141-09
 00141-14|
                                    Q. Has anyone to your knowledge used
```

```
|00141-15| nicotine or any nicotine-related product to treat |00141-16| Alzheimers disease?
00141-17
                          A. I believe that that at the, at the
| 00141-18 | University of London that that was being looked | 00141-19 | at, yes.
| 00141-19 | ac, yes. | Q. Draw your attention to the last | 00141-21 | paragraph of Exhibit 8 where you state, "Important | 00141-22 | evidence of existence in human urine of | 00141-23 | glucuronides of nicotine cotinine and nicotine | 00141-24 | metabolites found. Potential for effects on | 00141-25 | estimation of non-smoker exposure to ETS.
----- PAGE00142 -----
                            Now "ETS," does is that stand for
00142-01
|00142-02|
                    "environmental tobacco smoke"?
00142-03
                        A. Yes.
00142-04
                                       Is was this looking at a way where
                                Q.
| 00142-04 | Q. Is was this looking at a way | 00142-05 | you could determine levels of exposures to | 00142-06 | non-smokers to ETS?
00142-07
                                          MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
| O0142-08 | A. This particular work here is talking | O0142-09 | about looking at ways to estimate, yes, the short | O0142-10 | answer is yeah, we were looking -- not my unit but | O0142-11 | another unit was looking at ways to estimate | exposures to ETS in smokers and non-smokers. And | O0142-13 | one of the ways that this could, was thought to be | O0142-14 | possible was to look at nicotine in smokers' urine | O0142-15 | or I mean in the individuals who were exposed to | O0142-16 | smoke's urine.
00142-08
                                       This particular work here is talking
                   smoke's urine.
00142-16
00142-17
                                          Why this is important is because if
----- PAGE00143 -----
|00143-01| perfected?
00143-02
                                         MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
00143-03
                                         Well, a whole lot of researching was
                   done on it. Now perfected, I don't know; but a
00143-04
| 00143-05 | lot of work was done on ident: | 00143-06 | metabolites and glucuronides. | 00143-07 | Q. And to your known
                    lot of work was done on identifying these
                       Q. And to your knowledge were levels of
| 00143-08 | these compounds found in non-smokers as well as | 00143-09 | smokers, non-smokers exposed to ETS as well as | 00143-10 | non-smokers?
                                          MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00143-11
|00143-11|
|00143-12|
|00143-13| misstated that.
|00143-14| BY MR. SAHAM:
|0. Wi
                                           MR. SAHAM: Strike that, I think I
                               Q. Was this procedure used to -- strike
|00143-16| that.
00143-17
                                          Through the use of this procedure,
                   are you aware of any research which found these
00143-18
|00143-19|
                     compounds in non-smokers who were exposed to ETS?
                                          MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00143-20
00143-21
                                          I know there was a lot of work being
                                Α.
| done in the ETS division that was both done here | 00143-23 | in the U.S. and on -- they didn't do it but they | 00143-24 | helped run it -- in foreign countries to look at | 00143-25 | smokers and non-smokers exposed to ETS. And as
```

```
----- PAGE00144 -----
| 00144-04 | Q. Are you aware whether they we | 00144-05 | to detect these substances in the urine of | 00144-06 | non-smokers exposed to ETS?
                                                 Q. Are you aware whether they were able
 00144-07
                                                            I believe they --
 00144-08
                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00144-09
                                                               I'm sorry. I believe they could
                                                 Α.
                           detect nicotine. I'm not sure that they could detect all the other things.
 00144-10
00144-11
                                           Q. But you do believe they were able to
00144-12
                            detect nicotine?
00144-13
00144-14
                                               A. In some cases I believe they were,
 00144-15
                               yes.
 |00144-16|
                                                                MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
|00144-17| Exhibit 9, please.
                                                                 (Deposition Exhibit No. 9 was
00144-18
00144-19
                                                   marked for identification and is
00144-20
                                                  bound separately.)
| 00144-21 | bound | BY MR. SAHAM:
 00144-22
                                  Q. Dr. Reynolds, would you please the a
| 100144-23 | look at what has been marked as Exhibit 9. For | 100144-24 | the record, an interoffice memo from J. H. | 100144-25 | Reynolds to Dr. Alan Rodgman dated June 8, 1982.
------ PAGE00145 -----
| 00145-02 | A. (Witness peruses document.) | 00145-03 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, is this a document | 00145-04 | that you drafted during your course of employment | 00145-05 | at, at Reynolds in June of 1982? | 00145-06 | A. Tholicana in the state of the stat
                                              A. I believe that it is.Q. And is that your signature at the
00145-09|
                                                          Yes.
                                                 Α.
                                                 Q. And this document was prepared in
 |00145-10|
|00145-10| Q. And this document was pre-
                                              A. Yes.
Q. And the subject of this document is
00145-12
00145-13
00145-14
                             a proposal of Dr. Robert E. Shipley?
                                               A. Yes.
00145-15
                                                Q. What was that proposal?A. As far as I can recall, it is what
00145-16
 00145-17
it says here in the first paragraph, that he -- I don't remember this guy at all, to tell you the truth -- he, he was, like a number of other people, interested in getting the tobacco company to pay for either a invention or research program that he wanted to run. And apparently he wrote in and said, "I've discovered this thing and I want you to give me some money to study it."
------ PAGE00146 -----
|00146-01| Q. And it seems what he was claiming |00146-02| have discovered is something that Reynolds was |00146-03| already aware of; is that correct?
                                                Q. And it seems what he was claiming to
00146-04
                                                                MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00146-05
                                                                According to my reply in the second
| 00146-05 | A. According to my reply in the second | 00146-06 | paragraph, he, he claimed to have made this | 00146-07 | wonderful observation and that we ought to be | 00146-08 | interested in the T/N ratios, the tar/nicotine | 00146-10 | ratios is what I mean by T/N ratios.
00146-10|
                                                                And what I'm saying is that the T/N
```

```
|00146-11| ratio had been recognized as possibility being |00146-12| important to acceptability for a long time; that |00146-13| the idea of altering that was not a new idea; and |00146-14| that we had some work ongoing to look at aspects |00146-15| of that. So we didn't feel like we needed to pay |00146-16| him to do what was already, A, known, or, B, being |00146-17| worked on.
                   Q. Specifically, your response was that
|00146-18|
| 00146-19 | the idea of increasing the nicotine level in low | 00146-20 | tar products is not new; is that correct?
| 00146-21 | A. That's correct. | 00146-22 | Q. And furthermore, that Reynolds had | 00146-23 | already recognized the connection between nicotine | 00146-24 | and satisfaction and had been pursuing this | 00146-25 | connection for some time; is that correct?
----- PAGE00147 -----
                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.

A. I believe what it says is --

Q. And I draw your attention
00147-01
00147-02
00147-03
|00147-04| specifically to the third paragraph --
00147-05
                  A. Yeah.
Q. -- where you state, "I feel that we
A. Right.
Q. "-- Dr. Shipley's offer and perhaps
00147-08
|00147-09|
A. Right.
00147-12
                                    "-- and have been pursuing it for
00147-13
                           Ο.
| 00147-14 | some time." | 00147-15 | A. Right. | 00147-16 | Q. Do you believe that statement to be
|00147-17| correct?
                  A. That we had recognized there was a
00147-18
                connection between nicotine and satisfaction? Yes.
00147-19
00147-20
00147-21
                           Q. And that Reynolds had been pursuing
|00147-22| that connection for some time?
00147-23
                  A. Yes.
                                    MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
00147-24
00147-25
                Exhibits 10, please.
----- PAGE00148 -----
00148-01
                            (Deposition Exhibit No. 10
00148-02
                            was marked for identification and
00148-03
                            is bound separately.)
                          A. (Witness peruses document.)
Q. For the record, Exhibit 10 is a
00148-04
00148-05
| 00148-05 | Q. For the record, Exhibit 10 is a | 00148-06 | interoffice memorandum from J. H. Reynolds to | 00148-07 | Dr. Alan Rodgman dated appears to be July 25, | 00148-08 | 1983. And the side Bates number is somewhat | 00148-09 | unlegible but the bottom Bates number is | 00148-10 | RJM025806.
                 A. Uh-huh.
Q. Do you recognize this document,
00148-11
00148-12
|00148-12| Q.
|00148-13| Dr. Reynolds?
                          A. Yes.Q. Is this a document you drafted in
00148-14
00148-15
                           Q.
| 00148-16 | your regular course of employment at Reynolds in | 100148-17 | 1983?
00148-17
                  1983?
00148-18
                                    Yes.
                          Α.
                           Q.
                                    Is that your signature at the bottom
|00148-19|
|00148-20| of the document?
|00148-21| A. Yes
                          A. Yes, it is.
```

```
Q. And the subject is, "Benewitz, | 00148-23 | al., 'Smokers of Low Yield Cigarettes Do Not | 00148-24 | Consume Less Nicotine."
                                  Q. And the subject is, "Benewitz, et
                      A. Uh-huh.
----- PAGE00149 -----
|00149-01| Q. And is -- did you agree with that
|00149-02| statement --
| 00149-03 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. | 00149-04 | Q. -- that smokers of cigarettes do not | 00149-05 | consume less nicotine?
00149-06
                        A. Well, that's the --
                                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00149-07
                                   A. That's the title of this paper. Q. And you analyzed Dr. or
00149-08
00149-09
                                  Q.
|00149-10| Mr. Benewitz' paper?
00149-11
                                             MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
00149-12
                                 A. I read Dr. Benewitz's paper and
| 00149-12 | A. I read Dr. Benewitz's pape | 00149-13 | provided this commentary to Dr. Rodgman.
00149-14
                      Q. And did you agree with
00149-15 Dr. Benewitz's conclusions?
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
00149-16
                     A. Not all of them.
Q. I would like to draw your attention
00149-17
00149-18
| 00149-18 | Q. I would like to draw your attention | 00149-19 | to the second part of the first paragraph where | 00149-20 | you state, "The tendency is for smokers to | 100149-21 | increase puff volume, increase numbers of puffs | 100149-22 | and to take more puffs per unit time as cigarettes | 100149-23 | trend downward in," and then there's a word that | 100149-24 | can't be read or is difficult to read, "tar. Such | 100149-25 | behavioral modifications would be expected to
----- PAGE00150 -----
|00150-01| increase the smoke yields. There's no question |00150-02| that the behavior of the smoker is a major factor |00150-03| in determining the yield of smoke from any |00150-04| cigarette."
00150-05
                                              Do you agree with that statement?
00150-06
                                            True.
00150-07
                                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                 A. I agree.Q. So it's possible then an individual
00150-08
00150-09
                    smoking a low tar/low nicotine cigarette will
00150-10
|00150-11|
|00150-12|
|00150-13|
                    increase puff volume and puff frequency in order to obtain the same amount of nicotine that that smoker would obtain from a regular cigarette?
00150-14
                                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
|00150-15| asked and answered.
|00150-16| A. That doesn't say this -- this
| 00150-16 | A. That doesn't say this -- this | 00150-17 | doesn't say that. This says that, that the | 00150-18 | behavior of the smoker is a major factor in | 00150-19 | determining the yield of smoke from any cigarette | 00150-20 | owing to their modification of smoking behavior. | 1 doesn't say that they do it in accordance to | 00150-22 | increase their intake of nicotine. | 00150-23 | O But it is possible that a smoker
| 00150-23 | Q. But it is possible that a smoker | 00150-24 | smoking a low tar/low nicotine cigarette would | 00150-25 | increase the number and volume of puffs in a
------ PAGE00151 -----
| 00151-01 | manner which would result in that smoker obtaining | 00151-02 | the same amount of nicotine he or she would have | 00151-03 | otherwise obtained from a standard nicotine/tar | 00151-04 | cigarette?
00151-05
                                              MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
00151-06
```

```
|00151-07| calls for speculation.
| 00151-08 | A. As I pointed out before, smoking | 00151-09 | behavior is a pretty individualistic act. And if | 00151-10 | you look at how an individual puffs a cigarette, | 00151-11 | that's going to be an effect on the amount of | 00151-12 | smoke that comes out of the back end of the | 00151-13 | cigarette.
00151-14
                                        Now the individual can inhale that
| 00151-15 | smoke or not; and all those kinds of behaviors are | 00151-16 | going to influence how much tar and nicotine they | 00151-17 | actually get exposed to.
00151-18
                          Q. But reducing the amount of tar and
                 Q. But reducing the amount of tar and nicotine in a cigarette does not necessarily reduce the amount of tar and nicotine consumed by
00151-19
|00151-20|
|00151-21|
                  a smoker; is that correct?
00151-22
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
A. For any individual smoker will a cigarette in whatever way, that's true.
                             A. For any individual smoker who smokes
                       MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
------ PAGE00152 -----
|00152-01| Exhibit 11, please.
00152-02
                                        (Deposition Exhibit No. 11
00152-03
                               was marked for identification and
00152-04
                               is bound separately.)
|00152-05|
                             Q. Dr. Reynolds, would you please take
00152-06
                  a look at what has been marked as Exhibit 11.
                  This is an RJR interoffice memorandum to Dr. G. R.
00152-07
|00152-07|
|00152-08| DiMarc
|00152-09| and it
|00152-10| 1609.
                 DiMarco from Watson M. Dufour dated July 9, 1992,
                  and it bears Bates numbers 50804 1607 through
00152-11
                             A. (Witness peruses document.)
Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you remember
00152-12
| 00152-13 | attending a meeting June 8, 1992, regarding XB at | 00152-14 | Tanglewood Manor House? | 00152-15 | A. I think that I did.
|00152-15| A. I t
|00152-16| Q. Do
|00152-17| document before?
                             A. I think that I did.Q. Do you ever remember seeing this
00152-18
                     A. I don't remember this specific
| 00152-19 | document, but I was a meeting attendee so I | 00152-20 | presume I got a copy.
                    Q. You have nothing to lead you to
00152-21
                 believe you didn't receive --
00152-22
                      A. That's true.
Q. -- a copy of this document?
A. Well -- no, I don't have anything
00152-23
00152-24
00152-25
----- PAGE00153 -----
|00153-01| that would lead me to believe I didn't see it.
| 00153-01 | Q. May I draw your attention to the | 00153-03 | bullet point at the bottom of the first page and | 00153-04 | then the next two bullet points going on the | 00153-05 | second page, where it states, "John Reynolds | 00153-06 | reviewed the results of blood nicotine studies on | 00153-07 | XB and XGT products."
                             A. Uh-huh.
Q. Now do you remember, I think we
00153-08
00153-09
                 discussed the XGT product earlier. Do you remember what the XB product was?
00153-10
|00153-11|
|00153-12|
                   remember what the XB product was?
                        A. Yes.
00153-13
                              Q.
                                       What was that?
                              A. There had been a suggestion by
00153-14
| 00153-15 | Dr. Mike Russell, who I believe was at the | 00153-16 | University of London. And his suggestion was that | 00153-17 | nicotine yields should be increased in cigarettes.
```

```
| O0153-18 | And he was, he was a major smoking and health | O0153-19 | researcher; and his premise was that if you gave | O0153-20 | people more nicotine, they would smoke less | O0153-21 | cigarettes. And XB was an experimental program to | O0153-22 | determine whether one could actually do that in | Case there was in fact some kind of benefit from | O0153-24 | it. | O0153-25 | Q. So XB was a high nicotine cigarette?
                                                         ----- PAGE00154 -----
|00154-01| A. It was a --
 00154-02
                            MR. KREINER: Objection to form.

A. -- XB was a project to try to
 00154-03
                          develop several different kinds of cigarettes that
 00154-04
00154-05
                            had low nicotine-to-tar -- low tar-to-nicotine
                            ratios.
 |00154-06|
 00154-07
                                         Q. And what is levulinic acid?A. Levulinic acid. Levulinic acid is a
| 00154-08 | A. Levulinic acid. Levulinic acid is a | 00154-09 | naturally-occurring organic compound. | 00154-10 | Q. How is levulinic acid related to the | 00154-11 | XB product?
00154-12
                                                            MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
| MR. KREINER: Objection to form. | 00154-13 | A. Levulinic acid had been known for a | 00154-14 | long time as a, quote, "smoothing agent," unquote, | 00154-15 | and it was able to make cigarette smoke feel
and it was able to make cigarette smoke feel smoother in the mouth. And it also didn't taste | 00154-17 | particularly -- it didn't have a particularly bad | 100154-18 | taste in and of itself, and so it was used as a | 100154-19 | smoothing agent in these products where the T/N | 100154-20 | ratio had been altered. | 100154-21 | Q. Would levulinic acid have an affect | 100154-22 | On the blood nicotine content of the smoker? | 100154-23 | MR. KREINER: Objection to form
 00154-23
                               MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
                                                           It wouldn't in and of itself have
 00154-24
                                            Α.
|00154-25| that effect.
----- PAGE00155 -----
| 00155-01 | Q. In interacting with other compounds, | 00155-02 | would it?
| 00155-03 | MR. KREINER: Objection to form. |
| 00155-04 | A. As I pointed out, it was used as a |
| 00155-05 | smoothing agent; that is, so that cigarettes that |
| 00155-06 | would normally be perceived as very harsh would |
| 00155-07 | not be perceived as harsh. And a product that had |
| 00155-08 | a low T/N ratio would ordinarily be perceived as |
| 00155-09 | very harsh, so levulinic acid could mask that |
| 00155-10 | harshness or improve that harshness so that one |
| 00155-11 | could actually smoke those products. |
| 00155-12 | Q. So would levulinic acid have any |
| 00155-13 | effect when put into the mixture of those |
 00155-03
| 00155-13 | effect when put into the mixture of those | 00155-14 | compounds as to the net absorption of nicotine by | 00155-15 | the smoker?
|00155-16| MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. |00155-17| A. It would not affect the absorption |00155-18| in and of itself.
 00155-19
                               Q. Interacting with -- the interactions
                          of levulinic acid with other compounds, would that affect that absorption?
 00155-20
00155-21
 |00155-22|
                                                           MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
|00155-22| MR. KREINER: Objection to form.

|00155-23| A. Presumably, it, as I say, it

|00155-24| affected this harshness property that was normally

|00155-25| associated with nicotine. If you have an
------ PAGE00156 -----
|00156-01| extremely harsh product, people won't smoke them; |00156-02| so if it is there and it makes the smoke smooth,
```

```
| 00156-03 | they will smoke them. So that extent, yeah, it | 00156-04 | could affect the amount of nicotine one would | 00156-05 | ingest from smoking a product you wouldn't | 00156-06 | normally smoke.
00156-07
                                  Q. Because the addition of the
| 00156-07 | Q. Because the addition of the | 00156-08 | levulinic acid would allow or make it easier for | 00156-09 | people?
|00156-10| A. Because it tasted be |00156-11| better, it wasn't harsh or stingy.
                                             A. Because it tasted better, it felt
                          Q. So then people would necessarily take larger puffs or --
|00156-12|
00156-13
                                           A. Well, they would --
00156-14
                                           MR. KREINER: Objection to form.

A. I don't know about larger puffs but
00156-15
|00156-16|
 00156-17
                            they would, they would, they would smoke them at
00156-18
                           all.
|00156-19|
                                                           What is your understanding of a full
                                           Q.
| Marlboro | Note | Not
----- PAGE00157 -----
| O0157-02 | Q. I would like to draw your attention | O0157-03 | to the last page of Exhibit 11, the first | O0157-04 | paragraph of that last page where it states, "The | O0157-05 | last attachment is a listing of key questions | O0157-06 | provided by some of the critical team members of | O0157-07 | the XB program."
|00157-01| don't know how much nicotine.
00157-08
                                            Were certain individuals at this
00157-09 meeting critical of the XB program?
                             A. No. I think --
00157-10
00157-11
                                                           MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                           A. I'm sorry. I think it means people
00157-12
| 00157-12 | A. I'm sorry. I think it means people | 00157-13 | who were important team members, not people who | 00157-14 | were criticizing the project. "Project leaders" | 00157-15 | would be my interpretation of that, or people who | 00157-16 | had special expertise.
                              Q. Was the XB program or any cigarette
00157-17
                         Q. Was the XB program or any cigarette
developed from the XB program ever commercialized?
00157-18
                               A. Not to my knowledge.
Q. Do you know whose handwriting that
|00157-19|
00157-20
| Do you know whose handwritin | 100157-21 | is that appears on the first page of this | 100157-22 | document?
                                      A. There's more than one set of
00157-23
| 00157-24 | handwriting. Would you tell me which one you | 00157-25 | mean?
------ PAGE00158 -----
| 00158-01 | Q. Starting with the one in the top | 00158-02 | right corner of the first page.
Q. Okay, that one first. That's the
00158-05
                         top left-hand corner.
00158-06
                              A. I don't know whose that is.
Q. How about the top right-hand corner
00158-07
00158-08
|00158-09| where it says, "Draft," something?
00158-10
                               A. "Draft" something. No, I don't know
|00158-11| whose handwriting that is.
00158-12
                               Q. That's not your handwriting?
                                          A. No, I don't think so. It's too
00158-13
```

```
00158-14
             good.
00158-15
                              MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
|00158-16| Exhibit 12, please.
00158-17
                              (Deposition Exhibit No. 12
00158-18
                       was marked for identification and
00158-19
                       is bound separately.)
00158-20
                       Q. Dr. Reynolds, would you please take
| 00158-21 | a look at what has been marked as Exhibit 12. And | 00158-22 | for the record, this is a RJR memorandum dated | 00158-23 | January 6, 1981. It is from C. L. Neumann to
00158-24
             Dr. R. A. Lloyd. And it, there's Bates stamp
             numbers on the side 50933 8985 through 8987.
00158-25
----- PAGE00159 -----
               A. (Witness peruses document.)
Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize this
00159-01
00159-02
|00159-03| document which has been marked as Exhibit 12?
|00159-04|
              A. I'm on the distribution of it so I
| 00159-05 | presume that I got a copy of it. I don't remember | 00159-06 | seeing it but I presume I did get a copy of it.
_{\odot}. Is there anything that leads you have believe that you didn't receive a copy of it? |00159-09| A. No
                Q. Is there anything that leads you to
                       A. No.Q. In this document the subject matter
00159-10
| 00159-10| Q. In this document the subject matter | 00159-11| is, "Extended Use Testing: Nicotine-Satisfaction."
00159-12
                      A. Uh-huh.
00159-13
                             And the summary of Dr. or Dr. or
             Mr. Neumann of this project states, "Substitution
00159-14
| 00159-15 | of lowered nicotine test products in extended use | 00159-16 | panel testing resulted in dramatically increased | 00159-17 | daily nicotine intake despite complete | 00159-18 | dissatisfaction with the test product."
                       Do you know what is being referenced
00159-19
00159-25
               A. No.
------ PAGE00160 -----
00160-01
                      Q. -- is described?
A. It is Dr. Neumann's work and not
                    Α.
00160-02
00160-03
              mine.
00160-04
                             Would it surprise you to hear that
                       Q.
| 00160-05 | lower nicotine test products resulted in | 00160-06 | dramatically increased daily nicotine intake?
00160-07
                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                              MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00160-08
                             That would be, that's strange, yes.
00160-09
                       Q. Could that be explained by puffing
00160-10
|00160-11| or smoking behavior?
                              MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00160-12
00160-13
                              After having just quickly scanned
| 00160-14 | over this document, I really, I really think it is
|00160-15|
             probably owing to the way in which that was
00160-16
              estimated, the intake was estimated. He didn't --
              that's my, my opinion at this point.
00160-17
00160-18
                     Q. But would you agree that puffing or
| 00160-19 | smoking behavior could have an affect on the | 00160-20 | intake of nicotine of a particular product?
00160-21
                             MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
                             Yeah, I believe I have already
00160-22
                      Α.
|00160-23| stated that.
                       Q. I would like to draw your attention
00160-24
```

```
|00160-25| to the second page of this document under the
----- PAGE00161 -----
| O0161-01 | conclusions and recommendations, the second | O0161-02 | paragraph Dr. or Mr. Neumann states, "The | O0161-03 | apparently paradoxical result that panelists | O0161-04 | nicotine increase increased when mainstream FTC | O0161-05 | nicotine was lowered, and that this lowered | O0161-06 | cigarette was perceived as unsatisfying and | O0161-07 | without kick, may strengthen the bolus theory of | O0161-08 | smoking: that is, that smokers primarily require a | O0161-09 | bolus or surge of nicotine on each puff for | O0161-10 | smoking satisfaction."
                                    Have you ever heard of this bolus
00161-11
00161-12
                 theory referenced by Mr. Neumann?
00161-13
                           Α.
                                    Yes.
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
00161-14
                                    And what is the, briefly, what is
00161-15
                            Ο.
                 the basis of that theory?
|00161-16|
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
00161-17
00161-18
                                   As I recollect, it was a theory
| 00161-18 | A. As I recollect, it was a theory | 00161-19 | proposed by -- I don't think it was proposed by | 00161-20 | tobacco people, it was proposed by somebody in the | 00161-21 | smoking literature in trying to come up with | 00161-22 | explanations of how and why people smoke. I don't | 100161-23 | remember who it was but I have seen that one, that | 00161-24 | bolus theory, before.
                        Q. And presumably this refers to an
00161-25
------ PAGE00162 -----
\left|\begin{array}{ll} 00162\text{-}01 \right| initial kick or burst of nicotine obtained from a \left|\begin{array}{ll} 00162\text{-}02 \right| particular puff?
00162-03
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00162-04
                                   Presumably it does. That's what it
00162-05 says here.
00162-06
                  Q. Did you ever do any research to
| 00162-07 | either confirm or contradict this theory? | 00162-08 | A. The bolus theory?
00162-09
                                    Correct.
                            Q.
                           A. I don't believe we had any
00162-10
00162-11
               particular -- I didn't have any research projects
00162-12
                 that I can recall that specifically spoke to the
                bolus theory.
00162-13
00162-14
                                   Do you have any personal opinion as
                           Q.
| 00162-15 | to the accuracy of this theory? | 00162-16 | MR. KREINER: Objection
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00162-17
                                    I sus- -- I, I'm suspicious of it.
00162-18
                                     Let me clarify it. I'm suspicious
|00162-19| that it isn't true, that the bolus theory is not |00162-20| valid.
00162-21
                        Q. So you have suspicions as to the
00162-22
                   validity of the bolus theory?
00162-23
                  A. That is correct. That's what I
| 00162-24 | meant to say.
00162-25
                  Q. Have you done any research, though,
----- PAGE00163 -----
|00163-01| to confirm or deny that theory?
00163-02
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
00163-03
                asked and answered.
                     A. Not specifically, no.
00163-04
|00163-05|
                                    MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 13
|00163-06| please.
                                     (Deposition Exhibit No. 13
00163-07
00163-08
                            was marked for identification and
|00163-09|
                            is bound separately.)
```

```
| 00163-10 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, could you take a look | 00163-11 | at what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And for | 100163-12 | the record, this document appears to be, to have | 100163-13 | been distributed to the Product Differentiation | 100163-14 | Group, of which you are mentioned as a member. | 100163-15 | Bates 50897 8013 through 8025. | 100163-16 | A. (Witness peruses document.) | 100163-17 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We've got about | 100163-19 | THE WITNESS: Can we take a break
|00163-10|
                                                Dr. Reynolds, could you take a look
                                      Q.
00163-19
                                                 THE WITNESS: Can we take a break
|00163-20| right now?
                                                 MR. SAHAM: That would be fine. Why
00163-21
                     don't we take a break.
00163-22
|00163-23|
|00163-24|
                                                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at
                        2:20.
00163-25
                                                 (Brief recess.)
----- PAGE00164 -----
00164-01
                                     THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This begins Tape
| 00164-02 | 3 on the record at 2:29. | 00164-03 | Q. And if it helps, Dr. Reynolds, I'm | 00164-04 | only going to be asking you questions about the | 00164-05 | first four pages of what has been marked as | 00164-06 | Exhibit 13 but certainly feel free to --
00164-07
                         A. Okay, let me look it over, if you
| 00164-07| A. Okay, let me look it over, | 00164-08| don't mind. (Witness peruses document.)
| 00164-09 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize what | 00164-10 | has been marked as Exhibit 13? | 00164-11 | A. I think that, since I'm on the page | 00164-12 | which I presume is the distribution as well as the | 00164-13 | listing of to the people on the Product | 00164-14 | Differential Group, that I probably have seen this | 00164-15 | before.
00164-09
                          Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize what
00164-16
                          Q. And you were a member of the Product
| 00164-17 | Differentiation Group?
00164-18
                                     A. Yes.Q. And there is nothing that leads you
| Q. And there is nothing that I amend to believe that you did not receive this document | 00164-21 | in the ordinary course of your employment -- A. That's true.
                       A. That's true.
Q. -- at Reynolds? Can I draw your
00164-23
| 00164-23| Q. -- at Reynolds? Can I draw your | 00164-24| attention to the second page of this document, | 00164-25| No. 2, where the author states, "Virtually all
----- PAGE00165 -----
|00165-01| cigarettes can be made to yield the desired amount |00165-02| of nicotine depending on the size of the puff |00165-03| taken and the extent to which the puff is |00165-04| inhaled."
00165-05
                                                 Do you agree with that statement?
                                                MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00165-06
                                   A. I'm looking for where it says that.
Q. On the second page.
A. Oh, the second page?
Q. Yeah.
A. I'm sorry.
Q. Next to No. 2.
A. (Witness peruses document.)
I don't know that I totally agree
|00165-07|
00165-08
00165-09
|00165-10|
00165-11
00165-12
00165-13
                                                 I don't know that I totally agree
00165-14
| 00165-15 | with that statement.
00165-16
                                     Q. What portion do you agree with?
|00165-17| A. Well, certainly there are lots of |00165-18| different kinds of cigarettes and some of them |00165-19| have large amounts of what we call filter |00165-20| ventilation. And it's, if they have a high enough
00165-17
                                                 Well, certainly there are lots of
                                      Α.
```

```
|00165-21| level of filter vencination,
|00165-22| affect the yields very much.
                   level of filter ventilation, it is impossible to
                                     Some cigarettes, as we, as we have
00165-23
|00165-24| discussed earlier today, have very little amount |00165-25| of, very little, or have had very low amounts of
------ PAGE00166 -----
|00166-01| nicotine in them and so you can't just manufacture |00166-02| willy-nilly nicotine.
00166-03
                                     And then it says, "the desired
               amount of nicotine." I'm not sure whose desire that is. If you, if it is a researcher in the lab with a smoking machine, you can change the smoking parameter of the smoking machine around to move the nicotine yield to some level or not -- lever
00166-04
00166-05
00166-06
|00166-07|
|00166-08|
|00166-09|
                 or other.
                                    If you exclude those cigarettes with
00166-10
                            Q.
               the filter ventilation you have described and the very low nicotine cigarettes, would you then say
00166-11
00166-12
|00166-13| that this statement is generally accurate?
                                    MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00166-14
00166-15
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00166-16
                            A. I think there are other puffing
|00166-17| parameters that affect nicotine yield than the |00166-18| size of the puff.
|00166-19|
                           Q. So would you agree that puff
               parameters -- would you agree with this statement then: Virtually all cigarettes, excluding those
00166-20
00166-21
00166-22
                with the filter ventilation you have described and
| 00166-23 | the low nicotine cigarettes you have described, | 00166-24 | yield the desired amount of nicotine depending on | 00166-25 | the puff parameters, period?
----- PAGE00167 -----
00167-01
                                    MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00167-02
                          A. And I would, I would still to the
00167-03
               extent to which the puff is inhaled is also important. So given those stipulations, I would say that's theoretically true.
00167-04
|00167-05|
00167-06
00167-07
                   Q. And this, this -- that would apply
               to conventional light cigarettes as well, is that
|00167-08|
00167-09
                correct?
00167-10
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to form.
                                    MR. DAVIS: Objection.
|00167-11|
00167-12
                            Q.
                                    Let me strike that question.
                Conventional light cigarettes would fall within
|00167-13|
00167-14
                  the category given the stipulations we have just
00167-15
                  made?
00167-16
                                     MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00167-17
|00167-18|
                                 By "conventional cigarettes," do you
| 00167-19 | mean chopped-up tobacco, rolled in paper in a | 00167-20 | cylindrical form and burned? In that case I would | 00167-21 | say that's probably I would agree.
00167-22
                        Q. I would like to turn your attention
00167-23
                 to the next page, the second bullet point where
|00167-24| the author states, "With the exception of the |00167-25| smokers of the lowest nicotine yield cigarette
----- PAGE00168 -----
| 00168-01 | (0.1mg) there was no statistically difference in | 00168-02 | the circadian mean plasma nicotine concentration | 00168-03 | (Nc) of any of the smokers. (Note: this suggests | 00168-04 | that these smokers were 'self-titrating' with | 00168-05 | nicotine with essentially the same 'dose.')"
```

```
00168-06
                                       In any of your research did you ever
|00168-07| observe self-titration of smokers to a particular |00168-08| nicotine dose?
00168-09
                                       MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00168-10
00168-11
                                      I don't think so.
                              Q. Other than this research, do you
|00168-12|
| 00168-13 | remember any other discussions regarding this
00168-14
                   issue?
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00168-15
                                      This, this claim of self-titration
00168-16
                has been in the literature for a long time and we've probably discussed it.
00168-17
00168-18|
00168-19 Q. Any other research at Reynolds oth 00168-20 than this research described in Exhibit 13 that 00168-21 you can recall that dealt with this discussion?
                              Q. Any other research at Reynolds other
00168-22
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00168-23
                                     This is not R.J. Reynolds research.
                             Α.
00168-24
                                     Is this an analysis of external --
                             Ο.
                             A. This is an analysis of external
00168-25
------ PAGE00169 -----
| 00169-01 | research, as far as I can tell. He's referencing | 00169-02 | Table I, which is by this gentleman Teeuwen at the | 00169-03 | Ph.D. Thesis University of some place in Holland, | 00169-04 | I presume. And then he's referencing Table II, | 00169-05 | which is authored by M. A. H. Russell, that we | 00169-06 | discussed Russell before.
00169-07
                                      And then these latter tables that
| O0169-07 | And then these latter tables that | O0169-08 | are attached I presume are coming from routine | O0169-09 | analytical laboratory data from R.J. Reynolds in | O0169-10 | our -- or they may come from the FTC reports | O0169-11 | themselves, compiled and then produced. | O0169-12 | So this, to my knowledge, this
so this, to my knowledge, this research that this gentleman who or this individual who is writing this analysis is not R.J. Reynolds research.
00169-12
                                      So this, to my knowledge, this
                             Q. But at least some of the references
|00169-16|
|00169-16| Q. But at least some of the refere |00169-17| in the back may have come from R.J. Reynolds?
00169-18
                            A. Well, what --
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00169-19
                A. Excuse me. The page beginning 508 8020 through 8025 may have, may be stuff coming out of our labs because we did do brand
00169-20
                                      Excuse me. The page beginning 50897
00169-21
| 00169-22 | out of our labs because we did do brand | 00169-23 | surveillance. We looked at everybody else's | 00169-24 | cigarette brands all the time, but I'm not sure | 00169-25 | this is not actually a printout from an FTC
----- PAGE00170 -----
|00170-01| report. I can't tell from looking at it.
00170-02
                              Q. Do you know who drafted Exhibit 13?
00170-03
                                      No, I don't.
                              Α.
00170-04
                                   Would you presume that it was
                              Q.
|00170-05| someone from within the Product Differentiation |00170-06| Group at R.J. Reynolds?
|00170-07|
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                    May, may be one of those individuals
00170-08
                 or may be that someone with some help.
00170-09
first page of this document, the first individual listed, William S. Simmons
|00170-13|
                             A. Right.
00170-14
                                      Who was Mr. Simmons?
                              A. He was, he had the title of Director
00170-15
|00170-16| of Smoking and Health.
```

```
00170-17
                          Q. And what --
                        A. He's a PhD biochemist, I believe.
00170-18
                                 And What was the Smoking and Health
00170-19
                         Q.
|00170-20| Department?
                        A. They were responsible for looking at
00170-21
| 00170-22 | basically the literature on smoking and health | 00170-23 | and, you know, being aware of what was in the
| 00170-24 | literature and making reports on it | 00170-25 | Reynolds management and researchers.
                literature and making reports on it to R.J.
------ PAGE00171 -----
|00171-01| Q. Would you generally be routed |00171-02| materials from the Smoking and Health Department?
00171-03
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00171-04
                                 No.
00171-05
                         Q.
                                 On some occasion would you
|00171-06| receive --
00171-07
                  A. I think probably, if you are talking
about this particular document here, it's probably | 00171-09 | because I was a member of this Product | 00171-10 | Differentiation Group that I got this document. | 00171-11 | Q. And again, Dr. Reynolds, the court | 00171-12 | reporter can't take us both at the same time --
00171-13
                         A. I'm sorry.
Q. -- so if you could wait until I am
00171-14
| 00171-14| Q. -- so if you could wait until . | 00171-15| done speaking, that would make her job a lot
|00171-16|
                easier.
00171-17
                                  I draw your attention to the fourth
00171-18
               page of this document, where the author states,
00171-19
                 "The results of both these studies are consistent
|00171-20|
                with the propositions that:
00171-21
                                 "1: Smokers of low yield cigarettes
|00171-22| adjust their smoking maneuver to obtain some |00171-23| desired level of nicotine and therefore |00171-24| concomitantly increase their tar intake." |00171-25| Would you agree with that statement?
------ PAGE00172 -----
                MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.

A. I don't believe I agree completely
00172-01
00172-02
00172-03 with that statement.
                Q. Which portion do you agree with?
A. I don't necessarily believe that
00172-04
00172-05
               they adjust their smoking maneuvers to obtain some desired level of nicotine.
00172-06
00172-07
00172-08
                  Q. But you do agree that they adjust
               their smoking behavior?
|00172-09|
00172-10
                         A. Some of them adjust their smoking
|00172-11|
               behavior.
                         Q. And there is a trend of that --
A. There is a trend that we discussed
00172-12
                        Ο.
00172-13
|00172-14| earlier, yes.
00172-15
                         Q. And the, the difference between your
|00172-16| opinion and the opinion expressed in these studies |00172-17| is the cause of that adjustment; is that correct?
00172-18
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00172-19
                                  MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00172-20
                                  All I'm going by is what he says
00172-21
                here, that they "adjust their smoking maneuver to
00172-22
                 obtain some desired level of nicotine and
| 00172-23 | therefore concomitantly increase their tar | 00172-24 | intake." And I don't agree that that's the sole | 00172-25 | motivation for the way that they adjust their
------ PAGE00173 -----
|00173-01| tar -- their puffing behavior.
```

```
00173-02
                                 Would you agree that that's a
                         Q.
00173-03
               potential behavior?
00173-04
                                 MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00173-05
                                 I believe that nicotine may play
              some role in it but I don't believe it's the cause
00173-06
00173-07|
                 of it.
00173-08
                          Q. And you never, never did any
|00173-09| research to rule out nicotine as the cause of that |00173-10| behavior?
00173-10
00173-11
                                 We did a lot of research in which we
| 00173-12 | looked at smoking behavior. And the sum total of | 00173-13 | that research leads me to believe that nicotine
00173-14
                isn't the cause, it is a potential contributor to
|00173-15|
                it.
00173-16
                         Q.
                                 So you are saying it is not the sole
00173-17
                 cause?
|00173-18|
                                 That's true.
                        Α.
                                 But it could be an element in the
00173-19
|00173-20| cause?
00173-21
                                 Yes, it could be.
                         Q. The second conclusion stated here
00173-22
| 00173-23 | is, "The somewhat lower T/N ratio of low yield
| 00173-24 | cigarettes insures a lower tar intake in a smoker | 00173-25 | who switches to lower tar cigarettes even if he
----- PAGE00174 -----
|00174-01| adjusts his smoking maneuver to obtain more |00174-02| nicotine."
00174-03
                                  Do you agree with that statement?
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00174-04
00174-05
                                 I, I wouldn't say I have a blanket
                         Α.
|00174-06| agreement with that statement.
00174-07
                Q. What particular portions of that
|00174-08| statement would you disagree with?
                                 MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00174-09
00174-10
                                 Well, to begin with, this person is
| 00174-11 | referring to a summary of some cigarette brands | 00174-12 | that I don't know anything about, whether they do | 00174-13 | or don't have lower T/N, tar-to-nicotine, ratios.
00174-14
               So I don't know that all -- I don't know for a
               fact that all low tar cigarettes have low
00174-15
                tar-to-nicotine ratios.
00174-16
                          Q. But with respect --
00174-17
                              It, it --
-- with respect to a cigarette that
00174-18
                         Α.
|00174-19|
                         Q.
|00174-20| did have a low tar-to-nicotine ratio --
00174-21
                         A. If you make, I can, I can construct
|00174-22| a train of assumptions that would lead one to |00174-23| believe, to, to agree with that. If you took the
| 00174-24 | same size puff -- let's limit to it one situation. | 00174-25 | You take the same size puff; you expose two
----- PAGE00175 -----
individuals to exactly the same amount of smoke,
one which of is from a cigarette that has a low
T/N and one has a high T/N; they adjust the smoke;
they absorb absolutely all of it; then, yeah, the
one who gets the low, with the low tar-to-nicotine
ratio is going to get less tar, assuming that the
ontire ingested amount was the same.
|00175-06|
|00175-07|
               entire ingested amount was the same.
00175-08
                         Q. Then concurrently -- or, or, strike
00175-09
                that.
                                  Would it also be correct or would
00175-10
|00175-11| you also agree that if you had a low tar and |00175-12| nicotine, a low tar-to-nicotine cigarette that
```

```
|00175-13| didn't have a lower tar-to-nicotine ratio, the |00175-14| smoker wouldn't necessarily ingest less tar and |00175-15| nicotine than a standard, full-flavored cigarette? |00175-16| MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                                       MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00175-17
| MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. | 00175-18 | A. That seems to me a completely | 00175-19 | different construction of the question and even of | 00175-20 | the statement here. Because this statement here | 100175-21 | is talking about low yield cigarette and you were | 100175-22 | talking about low yield cigarettes versus non-low | 100175-23 | yield cigarettes if I got your --
                                        Q. That's correct -- A. -- drift.
00175-24
                          ų.
A.
00175-25
----- PAGE00176 -----
                                Q. -- I was changing the --
A. Yes, so I --
Q. -- parameters some.
A. -- could you ask me the question in
00176-01
00176-02
|00176-03|
00176-04
00176-05 a way that I can understand it.
                                          Q. I'll do my best, sir.
00176-06
|00176-07|
                                                      If you had a low tar/nicotine
| 00176-07 | cigarette that didn't have a low, lower | 00176-09 | tar-to-nicotine ratio, that had the same | 00176-10 | tar-to-nicotine ratio as a standard full-flavored | 00176-11 | cigarette, would the adjustments made generally by
| 00176-12 | smokers in the smoking maneuver not necessarily | 00176-13 | result in smokers taking in less tar and nicotine | 00176-14 | than they would in a full, in smoking a | 00176-15 | full-flared product?
00176-16
                                                        MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00176-17
                                                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                                      I think what you have asked me was
00176-18
                                          Α.
| 00176-18 | A. I think what you have asked me was | 00176-19 | that -- it was two things. One is if, if it were | 00176-20 | possible for a smoker to adjust -- of a low tar | 00176-21 | and nicotine -- low tar cigarette to adjust his | smoking behaviour to obtain the same amount of | 00176-23 | smoke as he would have gotten from a higher tar | 00176-24 | cigarette. That was the first part of premise. | 00176-25 | O. Correct.
00176-25
                            Q. Correct.
----- PAGE00177 -----
| 00177-01 | A. The second part of the premise has | 00177-02 | to do with something with the T/N ratio. And if | 00177-03 | the T/N ratios were the same, would they get the | 00177-04 | same amount of tar?
|00177-03|
|00177-04|
                                               Given all those assumptions, if you
|00177-05|
| 00177-05 | Given all those assumptions, if you long take the same, if you take the same amount of smoke out of any cigarette -- somehow you manage the extract the same amount of smoke from cigarette A as from cigarette B -- and they have exactly the same T/N ratio and making some other assumptions, then yeah, he gets the same amount of tar.
00177-12
                           tar.
                                                       But I don't see, I mean that really
00177-13
|00177-14| doesn't relate too well to this.
00177-15
                                                       MR. SAHAM: You can mark this as
00177-16
                          Exhibit 14, please.
                                                       (Deposition Exhibit No. 14
00177-17
00177-18
                                            was marked for identification and
|00177-19|
                                            is bound separately.)
|00177-20|
                                           Q. Could you please take a look at what
| 00177-21 | has been marked as Exhibit 14, Dr. Reynolds. And | 00177-22 | for the record, this is an August 8, 1985, | 00177-23 | interoffice memorandum from David Gilbert to John
```

```
|00177-24| Reynolds, and the subject is, "Updated plans for |00177-25| article writing and submission."
----- PAGE00178 -----
 |00178-01|A. (Witness peruses document.)|00178-02|Q. Dr. Reynolds, I would draw your
| 00178-02 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, I would draw your | 00178-03 | attention to the last sentence of the first | 00178-04 | paragraph, where Dr. Gilbert states, "I would also | 00178-05 | continue working on these articles on my home | 00178-06 | computer in Illinois. Thus, I would be able to | assure confidentiality until receiving RJR | 00178-08 | approval for submitting the proposed articles or | 00178-09 | publication."
                                                                    Why would an individual be concerned
 00178-10
 |00178-11|
|00178-12|
                              with confidentiality of -- or strike that.
                                                                   Was this confidentiality dictated by
 00178-13
                               company policy?
 00178-14
                                                                   MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                                                    MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00178-15
                                                                  All these studies were performed
 00178-16
| 00178-16 | A. All these studies were performed | 00178-17 | while he was an employee of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco | 00178-18 | Company; and all publications done -- all | 00178-19 | publications of research done while you are an | 00178-20 | employee of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company have to | 00178-21 | continued by the publication review progress likes
                              go through the publication review process like
 00178-21
                             they do at any other place where you are publishing stuff.
 00178-22
 00178-23
 00178-24
                                                                   And anybody who is in the research
 00178-25
                              game, whether they are academics or not, doesn't
 ----- PAGE00179 -----
|00179-01| want to tell his potential rivals in academia |00179-02| and/or his competitors, you know, what he's got |00179-03| until he is ready to publish it. So that's what |00179-04| he is talking about.
 00179-05
                                  Q. Why would he maintain this on his
 | 00179-06 | home computer as opposed to a company computer?
 00179-07
                                  A. He, he --
                                                                   MR. DAVIS: Objection.
 00179-08
 00179-09
                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection.
                                                   A. Excuse me. He had taken a job. He
 |00179-10|
| 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 
 00179-18
                                                Q. Was the research work routinely
 |00179-19| reviewed by the Law Department while you were at |00179-20| R.J. Reynolds?
 |00179-21|
                                                 A. Yes.
 00179-22
                                                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00179-23
                                                A. As far as I know, it was.
Q. Were the lawyers playing a role in
 |00179-24|
 00179-25 the decision-making process as to what research
 ----- PAGE00180 -----
 00180-01
                               was initiated?
                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00180-02
                                                   A. As to what research was initiated?
 00180-03
 00180-04
                                                                  Correct.
 00180-05
                                                                  MR. KREINER: Again, objection to
 | 00180-06 | the form. And caution the witness to respect, to | 00180-07 | the extent it requires you to reveal any | 00180-08 | attorney-client or communications to be sensitive
```

```
|00180-09| to that.
| 00180-10 | A. Let me ask, let me see if I | 00180-11 | understand the question. | 00180-12 | The question was: Was the
00180-12
                    The question was: Was the Law
                Department involved in research that was to be, in deciding whether some kinds of research ought to
00180-13
00180-14
| 00180-15| deciding wheth | be initiated?
00180-16
                             Ο.
                                     Correct.
00180-17
                                      MR. KREINER: Same objections.
                             A. I don't think as a general policy
00180-18
                 they were. Sometimes they would actually ask us
00180-19
00180-20
                  to do things.
| 00180-21 | Q. So the Law Department during you | 00180-22 | tenure at Reynolds sometimes would ask you to | 00180-23 | conduct a particular research?
                       Q. So the Law Department during your
00180-24
                     A. Yes --
00180-25
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
------ PAGE00181 -----
                   A. -- sometimes they would.
Q. Do you have any understanding as to
00181-01
00181-02
                why lawyers would be dictating what research would be conducted by the company?
|00181-03|
|00181-04|
|00181-05|
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00181-06
                                     In the specific instance that I
                             Α.
| 00181-06 | A. In the specific instance that I | 00181-07 | mentioned where I think there was, sometimes they | 00181-08 | would want you -- I did a lot of different, I'm
                 sorry, I did a lot of different jobs when I was at
00181-09
|00181-10|
|00181-11|
|00181-12|
                 R.J. Reynolds. Part of the time I was involved in product design and part of the time I was involved
| 00181-12 | in product development. Occasionally, stuff would | 00181-13 | come in the door from an outside, what we would | 00181-14 | call an outsider idea, some non-employee writes
                 in, says, "I have this wonderful idea you ought to try." And sometimes the Law Department would say,
00181-15
00181-16
                "Well, yeah, you probably ought to look at this," and we would do that.
00181-17
00181-18
00181-19
                                       There was, there were at least two
00181-20 cases in which there were some patent -- at least
00181-21
                 one case I was involved in where there was some
| 00181-22 | patent issues and we were asked to do some work to | 00181-23 | investigate some R.J. Reynolds processes because | 00181-24 | there was some litigation about whether our patent | 00181-25 | was valid vis-a-vis somebody else's patent.
----- PAGE00182 -----
00182-01
                                     And then there was one case in which
| 00182-02 | R.J. Reynolds and a couple of other tobacco | 00182-03 | companies had actually lodged a complaint against | 00182-04 | a third tobacco company and we were asked to do | 00182-05 | some research in support of that complaint.
| 00182-06 | Q. Did you have any understanding | 00182-07 | whether any of these studies referenced in | 00182-08 | Exhibit 14 required Law Department approval?
                    Q. Did you have any understanding as to
|00182-09|
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00182-10
                                     Part of the, part of the publication
00182-11
                 review process was a, a submission of the proposed
00182-12
                  article to the Law Department for them to look
00182-13
                   at --
                             Q.
                                     So the --
00182-14
00182-15
                                     -- now whether they, whether they
                             Α.
| 100182-16 | had blanket approval or not is another question. | 100182-17 | They certainly reviewed them all.
00182-18
                  Q. So before an article could be
|00182-19| submitted for publication it needed to be reviewed
```

| 00182-20   | by the Law Department?  |
|--|---|
| 00182-21   | A. It needed to be reviewed by all of   |
| 00182-22   | R&D, the major part of R&D management, not just   |
| 00182-23   | the Law Department. Everybody, all your   |
| 00182-24   | hierarchy, all your bosses from whatever the next   |
| 00182-25   | level up, up to the top guy, up and including the   |
|  | PAGE00183   |
| 00183-01   | law people, got reviewed.   |
| 00183-02   | Q. So it is your understanding that the   |
| 00183-03   | Law Department had input as to whether or not a   |
| 00183-04   | study would be submitted for publication?   |
| 00183-05   | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,   |
| 00183-06   | mischaracterizes.   |
| 00183-07   | A. They reviewed the articles. Now  |
| 00183-08   | what their input was was whatever it was, I don't   |
| 00183-09   | know.   |
| 00183-10   | Q. Does it concern you that the Law   |
| 00183-11   | Department may have been able to prevent a study  |
| 00183-12   | from being submitted for publication?   |
| 00183-13   | MR. DAVIS: Objection.   |
| 00183-14   | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,   |
| 00183-15   | lack of foundation, assumes facts not in evidence.  |
| 00183-16   | A. You know, I, not particularly, no.   |
| 00183-17   | There may be good reasons they didn't want you to   |
| 00183-18   | publish something. Suppose you had a wonderful  |
| 00183-19   | discovery and they didn't want you to tell the  |
| 00183-20   | other guys about it until we had a patent.  |
| 00183-21   | Q. Do you remember receiving this   |
| 00183-22   | document in August of 1985?  A. I don't specifically remember it,   |
| 00183-23 <br> 00183-24   | but I'm obviously, he wrote it to me. And he  |
| 00183-25   | was, when he was employed at R.J. Reynolds, he  |
|  |   |
|  |   |
| 00183 25   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive   |
| <u></u>  | PAGE00184   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive   |
| <br> 00184-01 <br> 00184-02  | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  |
| 00184-01 <br> 00184-02 <br> 00184-03   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment   |
| 00184-01 <br> 00184-02 <br> 00184-03 <br> 00184-04   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the   |
| 00184-01 <br> 00184-02 <br> 00184-03 <br> 00184-04 <br> 00184-05 <br> 00184-06 <br> 00184-07               | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.   |
| 00184-01 <br> 00184-02 <br> 00184-03 <br> 00184-04 <br> 00184-05 <br> 00184-06 <br> 00184-07 <br> 00184-08 | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15,  |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15 was marked for identification and  |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15 was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15 was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit  |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record,   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged  |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I stated earlier, we object on privilege grounds but  |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I stated earlier, we object on privilege grounds but we do instruct the witness to answer your questions.   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I stated earlier, we object on privilege grounds but we do instruct the witness to answer your questions.   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I stated earlier, we object on privilege grounds but we do instruct the witness to answer your questions.  A. (Witness peruses document.)   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I stated earlier, we object on privilege grounds but we do instruct the witness to answer your questions.  A. (Witness peruses document.)  BY MR. SAHAM:  PAGE00185   |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I stated earlier, we object on privilege grounds but we do instruct the witness to answer your questions.  A. (Witness peruses document.)  BY MR. SAHAM:  PAGE00185  Q. In this document Dr. Rodgman states to Dr. Lee, "I discussed with Mr. Max Crohn |
| 00184-01   | reported to me, so I presume that I did receive this document.  Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this document wasn't received by you in the regular course of business during your employment at R.J. Reynolds?  A. No, I do not.  MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 15, please.  (Deposition Exhibit No. 15  was marked for identification and is bound separately.)  MR. SAHAM: For the record, Exhibit 15 is an RJR interoffice memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee. And it is dated October 11, 1978, and it bears side Bates 50196 5584.  MR. KREINER: For the record, counsel, I believe this is one of the privileged document. It is publicly available; and as I stated earlier, we object on privilege grounds but we do instruct the witness to answer your questions.  A. (Witness peruses document.)  BY MR. SAHAM:  PAGE00185   |

```
00185-08
                                         "Mr. Crohn remains adamant that
| 00185-06 | investigation of the mutagenicity of tobacco smoke | 00185-10 | condensate fractions is unwise from a legal point | 00185-11 | of view. To conduct such experiments will | 00185-12 | compromise the philosophy of our defense against | 00185-13 | claims raised in the smoking health issue.
00185-14
                                        "This refusal and the reasons for it
"This refusal and the reasons for it | 00185-15 | parallel previous ones by legal to permit study of | smoke condensate fractions in mouse skin painting | 00185-17 | experiments. In fact, Legal has been and is even | unwilling to permit denicotinization of whole | smoke condensate prior to study of its effect in | 00185-20 | mouse skin painting or mutagenicity studies.
|00185-21|
                                   "In accordance with Legal's wishes
"In accordance with Legal's wished and reasons, permission to examine the mutagenicity of smoke condensate fractions and denicotinized tobacco smoke condensate is refused."
----- PAGE00186 -----
|00186-01|
                                       During your tenure at Reynolds, was
| During your tenure at keyholds, was | 00186-02 | any proposed research that you proposed conducting
00186-03
                  ever denied --
00186-04
                                       MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00186-05
                                       -- by a legal department?
                                       MR. KREINER: Objection, that's
00186-06
| 00186-07 | outside of this document. It is my understanding | 00186-08 | that you are permitted to reference this document | 00186-09 | and not others or not other instances not | 00186-10 | referenced in the document.
00186-11
                                       MR. SAHAM: So are you instructing
00186-12 him not to answer?
|00186-13|
                                       MR. KREINER: Can I, can I hear the
00186-14 question again, please?
00186-15
                                        MR. SAHAM: Could you read back the
|00186-16| question, please?
                                       MR. DAVIS: Just the last part of
|00186-17|
00186-18
                   it.
                                       MR. SAHAM: Yeah, not the whole
00186-19
00186-20
                   statement.
|00186-21|
|00186-22|
                                       MR. KREINER: Not to wholly read the
                  document.
00186-23
                                       (The reporter read back the portion
| 00186-24 | of the pending question requested.)
                     MR. KREINER: My only instruction is
00186-25
----- PAGE 0 0 1 8 7 -----
|00187-01| to the extent it requires divulging the
| 00187-02 | attorney-client communications I instruct the | 00187-03 | witness not to answer.
00187-04
                                        MR. SAHAM: I'm not asking about the
| 00187-04| | substance of the, of the communications. But were | 00187-06| | you ever instructed not to conduct or continue the | 00187-07| | conduct of any research by the Legal Department | 00187-08| | during your tenure at Reynolds?
|00187-09|
                                       MR. DAVIS: Go ahead and answer if
| 00187-10 | there's no objection to it. | 00187-11 | A. Okay. Let me
|00187-11|
                             A. Okay. Let me hear the question one
| 00187-12 | more time so I'm sure I understand what you're | 00187-13 | asking me.
00187-14
                                       MR. SAHAM: Could you repeat the
|00187-15| last one?
```

```
00187-16
                                  THE WITNESS: Just the last part,
|00187-17| not the whole.
                                  MR. DAVIS: The new question, what
00187-18
00187-19 was just asked.
                                  THE WITNESS: The new, the new
00187-20
|00187-21| question.
|00187-22|
                                 MR. DAVIS: Correct?
                                  MR. SAHAM: Correct, correct.
00187-23
                                  THE WITNESS: I still want to hear
00187-24
00187-25
                it.
                     ----- PAGE00188 -----
                                 (The reporter read back the pending
00188-01
00188-02
               question.)
| O0188-03 | A. Okay. So the question is, and | O0188-04 | Law Department ever come and tell me not to do | something, not to, not to engage in research or | O0188-06 | not to continue some kind of research? | O0188-07 | Q. Correct.
                  A. Okay. So the question is, did the
00188-08
                         A. I can't recall an instance where the
| 00188-09 | Law Department told me not to continue research or | 00188-10 | not to do some research.
00188-11
| 00188-11 | Q. Can you recall any instance where | 00188-12 | the Law Department instructed another individual | 00188-13 | in the R&D Department not to continue research or | 00188-14 | not to initiate particular research?
                 Q. Can you recall any instance where
00188-15
                                 MR. KREINER: Same objection as I
| 00188-15 | lodged to the earlier question.
                  A. Well, I can't, you know, I don't
00188-17
              A. Well, I can't, you know, I don't know of every possible, you know -- I don't know of every possible conversation the law, someone in
00188-18
|00188-19|
| 00188-20 | the Law Department may have had with XYZ | 00188-21 | individual, so I can't answer for everybody.
00188-22
                   I can say I was not aware that
| 00188-23 | people were being denied the permission to do | 00188-24 | research. I was not, I have not ever seen this
| 00188-25 | document until today.
----- PAGE00189 -----
|00189-01| Q. Do the contents of Exhibit 15
|00189-02| surprise you?
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00189-03
00189-04
                                 I, I can say that I have never seen
               it before.
00189-05
|00189-06|
                  Q.
                                 Does it concern you, the contents of
|00189-07|
                Exhibit 15?
|00189-08|
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00189-09|
                         A.
                                 Well, I don't know what the, aside
| 00189-10 | from exactly what it says on the face of it here, | 00189-11 | what the reasons were for this decision being | 00189-12 | made; so, you know, I really don't have a concern | 00189-13 | one way or the other.
00189-14
                  Q. Would it concern you if research
|00189-15| within Reynolds was being instructed not to be |00189-16| conducted because of its impact to the defense of
00189-17
               smoking and health claims?
00189-18
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                 Well, yeah, that does concern me a
00189-19
               little bit. The fact is, though, that later, as far as I know, we did tons of research that was
|00189-20|
00189-21
|00189-22|
                the same stuff here. It all got published, or
00189-23
                lots of it did.
00189-24
                                  MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
|00189-25| Exhibit 16.
                               ----- PAGE00190 -----
```

```
00190-01
                                       And, Dr. Reynolds, you can keep
00190-02
                 Exhibit 15 as well.
|00190-03|
                                      THE WITNESS: Okay.
00190-04
                                      (Deposition Exhibit No. 16
00190-05
                              was marked for identification and
00190-06
                              is bound separately.)
                             Q. Dr. Reynolds, have you ever heard of
00190-07
|00190-08| the "Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers"?
00190-09
                                      MR. KREINER: Counsel, did you want
00190-10 him to review that first, or?
                                      MR. SAHAM: I guess he can answer it
00190-11
                 prior.
00190-12
                                     I'm going to read it because I
00190-13
                            Α.
00190-14
                 don't, I can't know if I have heard or seen it
|00190-15|
                   until I see what it says.
                             Q. Okay. Feel free to look at it, sir.
00190-16
|00190-17|
                                     (Witness peruses document.)
                                      Well, I can say this is the first
00190-18
                time I have ever seen this document that I know of.
00190-19
00190-20
00190-21
                           Q. Have you ever heard any reference to
| 00190-22 | the "Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers"?
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00190-23|
00190-24
                                      I can remember, I can only remember
                             Α.
|00190-25| one reference to it.
----- PAGE00191 -----
                 ъ.
А.
00191-01
                                    And what was that reference?
That was in a discussion with
00191-02
|00191-03| counsel.
                    Q. In preparation for this deposition?
00191-04
00191-05
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the
|00191-06| extent it requires you to divulge attorney-client |00191-07| communications.
00191-08
                                      Yes.
                            Α.
00191-09
                                     Were you aware that in 1954 the
| 00191-09 | Q. Were you aware that in 1954 the | 00191-10 | tobacco industry took out full-page advertisements | 100191-11 | in newspapers throughout the United States in which the industry stated, "We accept an interest | 100191-13 | in people's health as a basic responsibility | 100191-14 | paramount to every other consideration in our | 100191-15 | business"?
00191-16
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection, assumes
                 facts not in evidence.
|00191-17|
| 00191-17 | Tacts not in evidence. | 00191-18 | Q. And I'll continue, "We always have | 00191-19 | and always will cooperate closely with those whose | 00191-20 | task it is to safeguard the public health and we | 00191-21 | are pledging aid and assistance to the research | 00191-22 | efforts into all phases of tobacco use and | 00191-23 | health."

And the question was, was I aware in
| 00191-24 | A. And the question was, was I a | 00191-25 | 1954 that this had been in the newspapers?
----- PAGE00192 -----
|00192-01| Q. No. My question is, were you aware |00192-02| at any time that this had happened in 1954, that
                 these advertisements making these statements were ran in newspapers throughout the United States?
00192-03
00192-04
00192-05
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
|00192-06|
                                      As I mentioned a minute ago, the
                             Α.
first, I had not seen this before. The only time | 00192-08 | I had heard about the frank statement was, was it | 00192-09 | was mentioned to me by counsel in preparation for | 00192-10 | this deposition. And I had not read it then or | 00192-11 | now; so except for that, I wasn't aware of it.
```

```
Q. Is it your feeling that the
00192-12
| 00192-12 | Q. Is it your reering that the | 00192-13 | cigarette manufacturing companies have a duty to | 00192-14 | provide information regarding the health effects | 00192-15 | of their products to the public?
                                            MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00192-16
00192-17
                                            MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00192-18
                                            Do the tobacco companies, do tobacco
|00192-19| manufacturers have a duty to provide health |00192-20| information about their products --
                                         MR. DAVIS: Objection. -- to consumers?
00192-21
00192-22
                                Α.
                                           To consumers.
00192-23
                                Q.
                                A. I think probably they do.Q. Do you think, turning your attention
00192-24
00192-25
----- PAGE00193 -----
| 00193-01 | back to Exhibit 15, that the Legal Department's | 00193-02 | refusal to permit denicotinization of whole smoke | 00193-03 | condensate prior to study of its effects in mouse | 00193-04 | skin painting for mutagenicity studies is | 00193-05 | consistent to that duty? | 00193-06 | MR DAVIS: Objection
|00193-06|
                                            MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                            MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
00193-07
|00193-08| and just note my privilege objection.
|00193-09|
                       A. And the question is, did I, are my
|00193-10| two positions consistent?
                      Q. No, the question --
A. My position on what I stated in
00193-11
00193-12
| 00193-13 | terms of the tobacco company's or the company's | 00193-14 | needs to report information consistent with what | 00193-15 | it says in this thing here? | 00193-16 | O. Correct.
00193-16
                               Q. Correct.
|00193-17|
                                           MR. KREINER: Same objections.
                                A. Well, I don't know what the legal
00193-18
| 00193-19 | strategy is here that they are talking about. | 00193-20 | And, you know, I'm not sure if they are consistent | 00193-21 | or inconsistent. One is one thing, one is the | 00193-22 | other.
00193-23
                                             He says they won't do this prior to
| 00193-24 | doing this other study. So I don't know whether
00193-25
                     they want to do that other study first or then do
----- PAGE00194 -----
|00194-01| something else, or whatever.
| 00194-01 | Something else, or whatever. | 00194-02 | Q. Well, the statement basically | 00194-03 | Mr. Rodgman or Dr. Rodgman seems to be stating | 00194-04 | that Legal has forbidden to permit or has refused | 00194-05 | to permit denicotinization of whole smoke | 00194-06 | condensate -- strike that. | 00194-07 | Would you agree that Exhibit 15 | 00194-08 | described -- in Exhibit 15 Dr. Rodgman | 00194-09 | communicates to Dr. Lee that the Legal Department | 00194-10 | has refused his request to conduct a particular | 100194-11 | type of research? | 00194-12 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                             MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
00194-12
|00194-13| lack of foundation.
00194-14
                                            MR. DAVIS: Objection.
                                            That's apparently what it says.
00194-15
                                  Α.
|00194-16|
                                            And that refusal -- or strike that.
00194-17
                                             Would you agree that that refusal
00194-18
                   described in Exhibit 15 is inconsistent with the tobacco industry's duty to provide information to
|00194-19|
| 00194-20 | the public regarding the effects of its product on | 00194-21 | smokers?
00194-22
                                            MR. DAVIS: Objection.
```

```
00194-23
                                                         MR. KREINER: Objection to the form,
|00194-24| assumes facts not in evidence, asked and answered.
                            A. Okay. Given that I'm not a, that
00194-25
----- PAGE00195 -----
| 00195-01 | mutagenicity, et cetera, et cetera, is not my | 00195-02 | expertise and that I don't know for sure what | 00195-03 | this, what other things might have been | 00195-04 | influencing Mr. Crohn's decision, I would have to | 00195-05 | say it does seem to be inconsistent.
00195-06
                              Q. Is it correct that cigarette smoking
|00195-06| Q. Is it correct that eight | 00195-07| is associated with certain diseases?
                                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00195-08
                                                      There are, to the best of my
00195-09
                         A. There are, to the best of my knowledge, not being a doctor, a medical doctor, or a biologist or a demographer or a
|00195-10|
 00195-11
00195-12
                           epidemiologist, there are studies which indicate
|00195-13| that there are statistical links between cigarette |00195-14| smoking and certain diseases.
                                         Q. Which diseases?
A. There's a huge number of them.
00195-15
| 00195-16 | A. There's a huge number of them. | 00195-17 | Cancer, heart disease are two that come to mind. | 00195-18 | Q. Emphysema?
                             Q. Emphysema?
|00195-19|
                                           Α.
                                                         Yes.
|00195-20|
                                                        Any other diseases that come to
                                          Q.
                         mind?
00195-21
                              A. Those are the principal ones I
00195-22
                           think. There may be many -- there may be others.
00195-23
 |00195-24| Q. Dr. Reynolds, what's a free radical?
|00195-25| A. A free radical is essentially a
00195-24
00195-25
|00196-01| molecular fragment.
|00196-02|
                           Q. Would you agree that free radicals
00196-03 can be detected in cigarette smoke?
| A. Free radicals can be detected und very, certain very prescribed circumstances in cigarette smoke. | 00196-07 | Q. What are those prescribed
                            A. Free radicals can be detected under
|00196-08| circumstances?
00196-09
                                        A. I probably can't recall everything,
                        but there is a very -- there's a procedure that you must follow in the laboratory to be able to
00196-10
00196-11
                          detect free radicals in cigarette smoke; otherwise, they are not detected.
00196-12
00196-13
00196-14
                                Q. But free radicals are in fact in
| 00196-15 | cigarette smoke, whether or not you use these | 00196-16 | procedures to detect them; is that correct?
00196-17
                                          A. One would, given the way that
are free radicals in the smoke that is so trapped and treated.
00196-24
00196-25
----- PAGE00197 -----
|00197-01| Q. And free radicals are associated
| 00197-02 | with certain health effects, are they not? | 00197-03 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the state of t
                                                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 |00197-03|
 00197-04
                                                         There's a whole -- not being a
| 00197-05 | physiologist or even a free radical chemist, for | 00197-06 | that matter, or a doctor or a physiologist, there | 00197-07 | are theories of various kinds of processes that
```

```
|00197-08|
               occur in the body that involve free radicals.
| 00197-09 | Q. And are some of those processes | 00197-10 | negative health effects?
00197-11
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                          A. There is literature that claims that
00197-12
|00197-13| they are, they are.
00197-14
                          Q. And what are some examples of those
|00197-15|
                 health effects?
00197-16
                          A. Of free radicals?
                                  Correct.
|00197-17|
                           Q.
                          A. Well, there is exercise-induced
00197-18
               damage to tissue because of the accumulation of
00197-19
00197-20
                 free radicals in tissues during exercise. That's
00197-21
                 a theory.
00197-22
                                   There's a theory that some of the
00197-23
               damage produced in heart attack and stroke is
|00197-24|
                owing to free radicals produced in the body that
| 00197-25 | are from endogenous causes or from the cause of
----- PAGE00198 -----
|00198-01| some kind of injury.
| 00198-02 | I think there is some, some | 00198-03 | indication that free radicals may be involved in | 00198-04 | certain kinds of heart disease.
00198-05
                                  It is certainly known that free
|00198-05| It is certainly known that free

|00198-06| radicals are -- well, I have read and been told by

|00198-07| experts in the field that free radicals are
               involved when white blood cells attack invading organisms or exogenous chemicals within the body
00198-08
00198-09
| 00198-10 | and sometimes those kinds of processes can be out | 00198-11 | of control and cause health problems.
00198-10
00198-12
                          Q. Was any of the research you
| 00198-13 | conducted at Reynolds geared towards reducing the | 00198-14 | amount of free radicals that would be obtained by
00198-15 a smoker during the smoking process?
00198-16
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                 We did some, I and people -- well,
00198-17|
| 00198-17 | A. We did some, I and people -- well, | 00198-18 | people who reported to me and others did a lot of | 100198-19 | research on trying to understand how to measure | 100198-20 | free radicals in smoke and determining whether or | 100198-21 | not there were any kinds of modifications we could | 100198-22 | make to filters or to the smoking article itself, | 100198-23 | whether it was the paper or the tobacco or | 100198-24 | whatever, that would reduce the amounts of free | 100198-25 | radicals that we were able to detect in these
----- PAGE00199 -----
|00199-01| laboratory situations. And --
|00199-02|
                 Q. Was it --
00199-03
                                  -- excuse me. And there were some
|00199-09|
                          Q. Was it an additional goal of some of
               the research you conducted during your tenure at
00199-10
|00199-11|
                Reynolds to reduce the presents presence of
                potentially carcinogenic substance in cigarette --
|00199-12|
|00199-13|
                 substances in cigarette smoke?
|00199-14|
                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
| 00199-16 | was lots of research done with that goal, not just | 00199-17 | mine.
|00199-15|
                                  There were lots of research -- there
00199-18
                          Q. So there was research being
```

```
|00199-19| conducted during your tenure at Reynolds which was |00199-20| designed to reduce the levels of compounds |00199-21| associated with disease which are found in |00199-22| cigarette smoke?
 00199-23
                                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 | 00199-24 | A. That's correct. | 00199-25 | Q. Was the Premier product developed
 ----- PAGE00200 -----
 |00200-01| for this purpose?
 |00200-02| A. I think that part of the, part of |00200-03| the genesis of the Premier product had to do with, |00200-04| with that, yes.
| 00200-04 | with that, yes. | 00200-05 | Q. Was the Alpha product developed for | 100200-06 | this cause? | 00200-07 | A. Well, the Alpha, the Alpha was the | 100200-08 | code name for the predecessor of Premier before | 100200-09 | Premier had a brand name. | 100200-10 | Q. And was Premier ever marketed to the | 100200-11 | public? | A. It was in, I believe it was in test | 100200-12 | market. I can't recall whether it was in test | 100200-14 | market. I know it was in consumer testing. Now | 100200-15 | whether it was actually in a test market or not, I | 100200-16 | don't remember. | 100200-17 | Q. Was Premier ever mass marketed to
 |00200-17| Q. Was Premier ever mass marketed to |00200-18| the public?
| O0200-19 | A. I don't think it was, aside from | O0200-20 | test market I don't think it was ever mass | O0200-21 | marketed. | O0200-22 | Q. Do you agree that polycyclic | O0200-23 | aromatic hydrocarbons have been found to cause | O0200-24 | cancer in certain animals? | O0200-25 | A. Yes.
                              A. I don't think it was, aside from a
 ----- PAGE00201 -----
 00201-03
                           A. Some of them.Q. Do you know if anyone else at RJR
 00201-04
 |00201-04| Q. Bo you know if a |00201-05| believed this to be the case?
 00201-06
                                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00201-07
                                                       Which, believed what to be the case?
                                          Q. Well, one, that polycyclic aromatic
 00201-08
| Q. Well, one, that polycyclic aromatic | 00201-09 | hydrocarbons have been found to cause cancer in | certain animals? | 00201-11 | A. There was ample literature that | described polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and a | 00201-12 | described polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and a | 100201-13 | lot of experiments on them at various dose levels | in animals, and I know that people at R.J. | Reynolds read that literature. | Q. Do you believe that that fact was | readily accepted -- well, strike that. | 00201-18 | Were those conclusions readily
 00201-18
                                                        Were those conclusions readily
 |00201-19| accepted by individuals at Reynolds?
 00201-20
                                                        MR. DAVIS: Objection.
 00201-21
                                                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00201-22
                                                        That in the particular experiments
 | 00201-23 | as described in the literature that polycyclic | 00201-24 | aromatic hydrocarbons could cause animals to get | 00201-25 | cancer tumors? Under the conditions that they
 ------ PAGE00202 -----
 |\,00202\text{-}01\,| were described in those papers, yes, people knew |\,00202\text{-}02\,| that and they didn't -- I think they, they |\,00202\text{-}03\,| accepted it.
```

```
00202-04
                                  Do you know if Dr. Rodgman ever did
                         Q.
00202-05
               any research on this issue?
                        A. On what, which issue?
00202-06
                         Q. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and
00202-07
|00202-08| their causing cancer in certain animals.
00202-09
                          A. I don't know that Dr. Rodgman did
|00202-10| research on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons |00202-11| causing cancer in animals.
00202-12
                          Q. Did you ever talk to Dr. Rodgman
|00202-13| about this issue?
                         A. I knew that Rodgman had worked with
00202-14
              A. I knew that Rodgman had worked with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in smoke and in smoke condensate, and I might have had a, I probably did discuss it. I don't remember that he did any research on using those things in animals,
00202-15
00202-16
00202-17
00202-18
|00202-19| though. I know that he did research on them in |00202-20| their occurrence in tobacco.
                                  MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
00202-21
| 00202-22 | Exhibit 17, please.
00202-23
                                   (Deposition Exhibit No. 17
00202-24
                          was marked for identification and
----- PAGE00203 -----
|00203-01| Q. Dr. Rodgman -- excuse me,
|00203-02| Dr. Reynolds. I apologize. Could you please take
| A. (Witness peruses document.)
| 00203-04 | Q. And for the record, Exhibit 17 is
| 00203-06 | entitled, "Report of Meeting," and on the top it
| 00203-07 | says Weisburger Associates, North White Plains,
| 00203-08 | New York. And this document bears side Bates Nos.
| 00203-09 | 50615 3270 through 3274.
| 00203-10 | A. (Witness peruses document)
| 00203-10 | A. (Witness peruses | 00203-11 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, do | 00203-12 | has been marked as Exhibit 17?
                          Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize what
00203-13
                  A. I don't think I have seen this
|00203-14| document before.
00203-15
                          Q. Do you notice that your name is --
00203-16
                                  Yes.
00203-17
                         Q.
                                  -- listed as an attendee at this
00203-18
               meeting?
00203-19
                         Α.
                                 Yes.
                                 Do you remember attending this
00203-20
                          Q.
|00203-21| meeting?
00203-22
                        Α.
                                  Yes.
                         Q.
                                 And when did this meeting take
00203-23
               place, in August of 1997?
00203-24
                 A. Yes, to the best of my recollection,
00203-25
                   ----- PAGE00204 -----
Q. And this meeting, at this meeting
| 00204-02| Q. And this meeting, at | 00204-03| the Premier project was discussed?
                        A. Yes.
Q. Would you describe the Premier
00204-04
00204-05
               cigarette as a safer cigarette?
00204-06
00204-07
                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                Well, I, I'm not an expert in law
00204-08
that regards safety and implied warranties and all this stuff, so I don't know that one can characterize it as a safer cigarette. It certainly had reduced levels of lots of compounds that had been associated with human health problems.
```

00204-15 Q. So is it fair to say that the 00204-15 Q. So is it fair to say that the 00204-16 Premier cigarette was designed to reduce certain 00204-17 compounds which had been associated with ill |00204-18| health effects? MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. 00204-19 It was designed -- excuse me. 00204-20 | 00204-21 | First I have to say that I was not | 00204-22 | a, I was not actively involved in the design and | 00204-23 | research on the actual physical form of the Alpha | 00204-24 | product. But I believe that that was one of the | 00204-25 | major goals of the design of this product was to ----- PAGE00205 -----|00205-01| reduce those compounds in smoke. 00205-02 Q. And this product was never mass 00205-03 marketed? MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. 00205-04 00205-05 A. As far as I know, as I have said |00205-05| A. As far as I know, as I have so | 00205-06| before, I don't think it was mass marketed. | Q. I would like to draw your attention to the last paragraph of this document, entitled | 00205-09 | "Summary." In the middle of that paragraph the | 00205-10 | author states, "Thus, it seems evident that the | 00205-11 | user of Alpha product will be at low," and it | 100205-12 | looks like "end," but it is difficult to read, I | 100205-13 | don't know what it says, "be at low," and then an | 100205-14 | unreadable word, "any risk for conditions that | 100205-15 | previously were one of the major negative elements | 100205-16 | in users, especially problems," again unlegible, | 100205-17 | emphysema, respiratory tract abnormalities | 100205-19 | including neoplasia, and cancer and select other | 100205-20 | Do you agree with the accuracy of 00205-07 Q. I would like to draw your attention 00205-20 Do you agree with the accuracy of |00205-21| that statement? 00205-22 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. 00205-23 A. Well, I don't know who wrote this. |00205-24| I can guess who wrote it, but I don't know for |00205-25| sure who wrote it. I didn't write it. ----- PAGE00206 ----- $\left|\begin{array}{cc} 00206-01 \right|$  This is his, this is the writer's  $\left|\begin{array}{cc} 00206-02 \right|$  opinion. My opinion is that it certainly, the those and possibly less risk to the individual for those. 00206-10 00206-11 Q. Who do you think wrote this A. I would have to guess who wrote it. | 00206-14| A. I would have to guess who wrote it. | 00206-15| I can give you my opinion if you would like to | 00206-16| hear it. I think that John Weisburger wrote this | 00206-17| document. And who is John Weisburger? I believe John -- John Weisburger, 00206-18 Q. 00206-19 A. | 00206-19 | A. I believe John -- John Weisburger, | 00206-20 | I'm not sure if the man is still living. He was a | 00206-21 | very well-known toxicologist; and I believe that | 00206-22 | he had a toxicological consultation business and | 00206-23 | that he was known, very well-known in the | 00206-24 | toxicology area by Dr. Hayes, who was my boss at | 00206-25 | the time, and many of these other individuals here

```
----- PAGE00207 ------
|00207-01| who are toxicologists.
              And it was my understanding -- although I can't, I can't tell you for sure -- that he was, had been or was associated with the American Institute of health at Valhalla, New York.
00207-02
00207-03
00207-04
00207-05
00207-06
                York.
                                And he was consulted?
00207-07
                         Q.
00207-08
                        A. He was a consultant.Q. And he was, he was retained as a
|00207-09|
              consultant in some capacity --
00207-10
                 A. As far as I can understand, he was,
00207-11
              he was, he was asked to hear a series of presentations from the individuals listed here
00207-12
00207-13
               about the Alpha project and to render his opinion
00207-14
               of it, and to also render an opinion as to any
|00207-15|
              other things he thought ought to be done in terms
00207-16
              of research on it.
00207-17
00207-18
                                MR. SAHAM: Could you mark this as
|00207-19| Exhibit 18, please.
00207-20
                                 (Deposition Exhibit No. 18
00207-21
                          was marked for identification and
00207-22
                          is bound separately.)
00207-23
                                MR. SAHAM: For the record,
|00207-24| Exhibit 18 is a document authored by John H.
00207-25
               Reynolds dated March 5, 1976. And it bears side
----- PAGE00208 -----
|00208-01| Bates Nos. 50610 5818 through 5924 -- or actually |00208-02| that's 5825. I think I said 5924, but it's |00208-03| actually through 5825.
00208-04
                                 (Witness peruses document.)
|00208-05| BY MR. SAHAM:
00208-06
                 Q. Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize this
|00208-07| document?
                              Yes.
00208-08
                        Α.
                                Is this a document which you
00208-09
                        Q.
|00208-10| authored?
00208-11
                        A. Yes, it is.Q. And is that your signature on the
00208-12
| 00208-13 | third page of this document?
                       A. Above the words, "John H. Reynolds,"
00208-14
              yes, it is.
00208-15
00208-16
                                And is this a document that you
                       Q.
| authored during the or
| 00208-18 | business at Reynolds?
                authored during the ordinary course of your
                       A. Yes, it is.
|00208-19|
                         Q. And this document appears to have
00208-20
|00208-21| been witnessed when you signed it; is that |00208-22| correct?
                               That's correct.
00208-23
                        A.
| 00208-24 | Q. And why was it witnessed? | 00208-25 | A. This document is what is called a
----- PAGE00209 -----
|00209-01| "Conception of Invention Memorandum," that's what
00209-02
                "CIM" stand for.
00209-03
                        Q.
                                Uh-huh.
|00209-04|
                                At certain times during my tenure at
                         Α.
| 00209-04| A. At certain times during my tendre at | 00209-05| RJR when one came up with a concept that could | 00209-06| have product applications, you were encouraged to | 00209-07| write a CIM for the purpose of documenting that | 00209-08| you actually had this idea -- and that someone | 00209-09| else would swear to the fact you had this idea and | 00209-10| it wasn't somebody else's idea -- so that you
```

```
could support patent and/or issues or claims of
|00209-11|
| 00209-12 | inventorship, et cetera. So that's why it was | 00209-13 | witnessed.
00209-14
                                      Is this document a description of
                      Q.
|00209-15| the Alpha product?
00209-16
                             A. No.
                                      What is it a description of?
00209-17
                              Q.
                             A. It is a description of exactly what
00209-18
|00209-18| A. It is a description of exactly what |00209-19| I say it is, an artificial smoking article that I |00209-20| conceived in early 1976.
                    Q. Was this artificial smoking device
00209-21
                 ever marketed by Reynolds?
00209-22
00209-23
                    A. No.
| 00209-24 | Q. I would like to draw your attention | 00209-25 | to the first paragraph under, "Summary," the first
----- PAGE00210 -----
|00210-01| sentence, "A reusable long-lived artificial
| 00210-02 | smoking article comprised of a heat source, heat | 00210-03 | conducting means, a container or reservoir for | 00210-04 | flavorants and/or physiologically active | 00210-05 | materials, and a means for allowing volatilized | 00210-06 | flavorants or other materials to be carried into | 00210-07 | the mouth of the user is conceived."
00210-08
                                       What, what did you mean by,
|00210-09| "physiologically active materials"?
                    A. One of the, one of the things I had
00210-10
                 in mind was, was nicotine; but there are other physiologically active things that you can inhale.
00210-11
00210-12
|00210-13|
|00210-14|
                 Menthol is one, it has a cooling effect and so
                 forth, so it could be one.
|00210-15|
                             Q. I'd like to draw your attention to
| 00210-16 | the next paragraph under, "Summary," where you | 00210-17 | state, "A present trend of anti-smoking propaganda | 00210-18 | is to make smoking appear to be a 'dirty' habit. | 00210-19 | The present conception offers a means to supply | 00210-20 | the smoker with what he or she wants in a clean, | 00210-21 | elegant and non-polluting manner."
00210-22
                                       What did you mean by "anti-smoking
|00210-23| propaganda"?
                   A. I can't remember the exact things I
00210-24
| 00210-25 | was thinking about in 1976. But there, there have
----- PAGE00211 -----
|00211-01| been antismoking commercials that focussed in on |00211-02| ash, smoke on your windshield, spilling ashes on |00211-03| your clothing, having a dirty ashtray in your
                 office, that kind of thing. That's what I'm
00211-04
|00211 01|
|00211-05| talking about.
00211-06
                             Q. Do you consider commercials and
| 00211-07 | other materials disseminated by antismoking groups | 00211-08 | such as the American Lung Association and the | 00211-09 | American Cancer Association to be propaganda?
00211-10
                             A. Well --
00211-11
                                      MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                             A. Surely. "Surely" is not the answer
00211-12
                to the question, I was saying yes, I'm sorry.
00211-13
00211-14
                                      Propaganda in and of itself means
00211-15
                 spoken or written material that is intended to persuade someone of a particular viewpoint. And
| 00211-17 | certainly a lot of antismoking materials were | 00211-18 | intended to do that. | 00211-19 |
|00211-19|
                                      In using the word "propaganda," you
|00211-20| are not inferring that these materials were false |00211-21| or contained misstatements, are you?
```

| 00211-22               | A. In the case of some of the ones   |
|------------------------|--|
| 00211-23               | where it showed Muriel Hemingway with cigarettes                                   |
| 00211-24               | stuck in her ears and nose, I thought those were                                   |
| 00211-25               | false and ridiculous. But as to characterize                                       |
|                        | PAGE00212  |
| 00212-01               | scientific research conducted on a valid basis and                                 |
| 00212-02               | published in the open literature, I would not                                      |
| 00212-03               | characterize it as false.  |
| 00212-04               | Q. But yet you would still refer to it   |
| 00212-05               | as propaganda?   |
| 00212-06               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00212-07               | A. That wasn't your question. You  |
| 00212-08               | asked me would I characterize everything that the                                  |
| 00212-09               | American Smoking Association I mean American                                       |
| 00212-10               | Health Association or the Lung Association   |
| 00212-11               | published as propaganda were false? And I told                                     |
| 00212-12               | you that I didn't think it was false.  |
| 00212-13               | I told you there were certain  |
| 00212-14               | instances in which I thought that there were at                                    |
| 00212-15               | least overstatements of things about cigarette                                     |
| 00212-16               | smoking and I regarded those as propaganda, yes.                                   |
| 00212-17               | Q. Would you necessarily consider  |
| 00212-18               | everything disseminated by antismoking groups to                                   |
| 00212-19               | be propaganda?   |
| 00212-20               | A. Not everything.   |
| 00212-21               | Q. Some things?  |
| 00212-22               | A. If you want to characterize   |
| 00212-23               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00212-24               | A as I stated, propaganda in and of  |
| 00212-25               | itself only has to do with being interested in                                     |
| 100012 01              | PAGE00213  |
| 00213-01               | making someone accept your viewpoint about   |
| 00213-02               | something, loosely termed, anything that is published with that aim is propaganda. |
| 00213-03 <br> 00213-04 | Narrowly termed, which I think is  |
| 00213-04               | what you are getting at, with regard to whether or                                 |
| 00213-05               | not the viewpoint that they espouse is untrue, I                                   |
| 00213-07               | don't think that it was all propaganda, no.  |
| 00213-07               | Q. Would you consider any materials  |
| 00213-09               | disseminated by groups associated with the tobacco                                 |
| 00213-10               | industry in the or dealing with the smoking  |
| 00213-11               | question to be propaganda?   |
| 00213-12               | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00213-13               | A. In terms of the two, the two narrow   |
| 00213-14               | and broad definitions of the word, I suppose you                                   |
| 00213-15               | might say that any advertisement that is not                                       |
| 00213-16               | strictly based in fact is propaganda, so maybe                                     |
| 00213-17               | some of it is.   |
| 00213-18               | Q. Drawing your attention to the second  |
| 00213-19               | sentence I just read in the second paragraph, "The                                 |
| 00213-20               | present conception offers the means to supply the                                  |
| 00213-21               | smoker with what he or she wants in a clean,                                       |
| 00213-22               | elegant and nonpolluting manner."  |
| 00213-23               | A. Uh-huh.   |
| 00213-24               | Q. What did you feel that the smoker   |
| 00213-25               | wants?   |
|                        | PAGE00214  |
| 00214-01               | A. They wanted a cigarette that was  |
| 00214-02               | clean, elegant and nonpolluting. And if they                                       |
| 00214-03               | were if they happened to believe or felt like                                      |
| 00214-04               | the propaganda, if you were to characterize it as                                  |
| 00214-05               | such, about ash, dirt, mess, was something that                                    |
| 00214-06               | was of concern to them and they didn't want it,                                    |

```
|00214-07| that's what I meant.
that's what I meant.

|00214-08|
| Q. Okay. But you say, "The present conception offers the means to supply the smoker with what he wants --"

|00214-10|
| M. Uh-huh.

|00214-12|
| Q. "-- in a clean, elegant and nonpolluting manner."
00214-14
                                 A. Uh-huh. Q. Are you saying what they wanted was
00214-15
want something else and it would be provided in
00214-17
                   that manner?
00214-18
| 00214-18 | A. Presuming that this would act like | 00214-20 | cigarette or a pipe, which is what is described | 00214-21 | here, if they wanted to smoke a cigarette or a | 00214-22 | pipe, that would be their want; and this could | 00214-23 | provide to it them in a clean, elegant and | 00214-24 | nonpolluting manner. | 00214-25 | Q. Is one of the components of what
                                          Presuming that this would act like a
----- PAGE00215 -----
|00215-01| they want is physiologically active materials? |00215-02| A. It might be.
                               A. It might be.
Q. Such as nicotine?
00215-03
                               A. It might be.
Q. Dr. Reynolds, did you obtain a
00215-04
00215-05
|00215-05| Q. Dr. Reyno.
|00215-06| patent for this device?
                    A. No.
00215-07
00215-08
                                          Did you submit an application for a
                               Q.
|00215-08| Q.
|00215-09| patent?
                               A. No, we didn't.
Q. Do vou le
00215-10
00215-11
                                          Do you know why you didn't submit an
| 00215-12 | application for a patent? | 00215-13 | A. This particular device described | 00215-14 | the, as it mentions in here, the use of a heat | 00215-15 | pipe, a particular kind of component that was | 00215-16 | designed to transfer heat from the heat source to | 00215-17 | the material to be devolatilized, and there | 00215-18 | weren't heat pipes of the requisite kind | 00215-19 | available.
| 00215-20 | Q. Did you ever -- | 00215-21 | A. So we couldn't, we could not make a | 00215-22 | device like this that actually worked.
| 00215-23 | Q. Did Reynold | 00215-24 | developing a heat pump? | 00215-25 | A. Heat pipe.
                      Q. Did Reynolds put any research into
----- PAGE00216 -----
|00216-01| Q. Heat pipe such as what you would
|00216-02| require?
                     A. No.
Q. Dr. Reynolds, would you agree that
00216-03
| 00216-04 | Q. Dr. Reynolds, would you agree | 00216-05 | marketing cigarettes to youth is immoral?
00216-06
                                        MR. KREINER: Objection to the form. If you mean little children, yes, it
|00216-07|
|00216-08| is.
00216-09
                               Q.
                                          To individuals under the age of 18
00216-10
                  years old?
                                           MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00216-11
00216-12
                                           MR. KREINER: Same objection.
00216-13
                                           MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00216-14
                                          Well, I can only say that when I was
| 00216-15 | 16 years old it was legal to market cigarettes to | 00216-16 | anybody. I don't know whether that was immoral or | 00216-17 | not then. I would say at this point it is
```

```
| 00216-18 | certainly illegal to market to under 18 and I | 00216-19 | don't think you should do it. | 00216-20 | Q. Would it concern you if you, if you | 00216-21 | learned that Reynolds was marketing cigarettes to | 00216-22 | individuals under the age of 18? | 00216-23 | MR KREINER: Objection to the form
00216-23|
                                 MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00216-24
                                 MR. DAVIS: Objection.
00216-25 A. It has been our policy not to do so,
                    ----- PAGE00217 -----
|00217-01| so it would concern me if they did.
                Q. Would you find that upsetting?
00217-02
00217-03
                                MR. KREINER: Objection the form.
              A. I would have to see who before I would say it was upsetting.
                               I would have to see what it was
00217-04
00217-05
|00217-06|
                                THE WITNESS: Can we take a break
MR. DAVIS: That's fine, we have
00217-08
|00217-09| been going a while.
00217-10
                                 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at
|00217-11| 3:50.
00217-12
                                 (Brief recess.)
00217-13
                                 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
|00217-14| record at 4:02.
00217-15
                                 MR. SAHAM: Exhibit 18?
                                 THE REPORTER: 19 is the next one.
00217-16
00217-17
                                 MR. SAHAM: Mark this as Exhibit 19,
00217-18
               please.
00217-19
                                 (Deposition Exhibit No. 19
00217-20
                          was marked for identification and
00217-21
                          is bound separately.)
00217-22
                              MR. SAHAM: For the record,
| 00217-23 | Exhibit 19 is a document entitled, "Human Urine | 00217-24 | Mutagenicity Study Comparing Cigarettes Which Burn | 00217-25 | or Only Heat Tobacco." And this document is Bates
----- PAGE00218 -----
|00218-01| range 50679 4005 through 50679 4039.
00218-02
                                 Dr. Reynolds, could you please take
00218-03 a look at this document.
                A. (Witness peruses document.)
00218-04
00218-05
                        Q.
                                Dr. Reynolds, do you recognize this
|00218-06| document?
                A. Yes.
Q. And were you indeed one of the
00218-07
00218-08
                        Q.
|00218-09| authors of this document?
|00218-10|
                A. Yes.
00218-11
                        Q.
                                 And could you briefly describe what
| 00218-11 | Q. And could you briefly describe what | 100218-12 | the document is? | | 00218-13 | A. It describes a comparison of the | | 100218-14 | Alpha, an Alpha cigarette prototype, to a | 100218-15 | tobacco-burning cigarette that was about the same | 100218-16 | yield of tar and nicotine. And the end points | | 100218-17 | included the determination of the mutagenicity of | 100218-18 | the urine of the smokers of these products. | 100218-19 | O. And is this a document you prepared
00218-19
                 Q. And is this a document you prepared
              in the regular course of your employment at R.J.
00218-20
00218-21
               Reynolds?
|00218-22|
|00218-23|
               A.
O.
                                 Yes.
                        Q. I draw your attention to the last
----- PAGE00219 -----
|00219-01| authors state, "Individuals who smoked the test |00219-02| cigarette voided urine which was significantly
```

```
|00219-03| less mutagenic than that is voided when they |00219-04| smoked reference cigarettes."
|00219-05|
                                                    The test cigarette is the Alpha
|00219-06| cigarette?
                                        A. That's correct.Q. And then you go on to state,
00219-07
                                       Α.
00219-08
| 00219-08 | Q. And then you go on to state, | 00219-09 | "Mutagenicity of urine from smokers who smoked the | 00219-10 | test cigarette and nonsmokers did not differ under | 00219-11 | any of the assay conditions used in this study." | 10219-12 | Is that correct?
                          A. That's correct.
00219-13
                                                   Would you consider the Alpha
00219-14
                                       Ο.
                        cigarette to be a healthier cigarette than the reference cigarette?
00219-15
|00219-16|
                                                   MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00219-17
 00219-18
                                       A.
                                                     I believe I answered that question
| 00219-18 | A. I believe I answered that question | 00219-19 | before, that the Alpha cigarette, which was the | 00219-20 | prototype for the Premier product, had less of | 00219-21 | many cigarette smoke components in the smoke | 00219-22 | thereof that had been linked to or associated with | 00219-23 | human disease. | 00219-24 | Q. Could I draw your attention to the | 00219-25 | bottom paragraph on Page 18, where you state, "The
----- PAGE00220 -----
|00220-01| results of this study clearly show that smokers |00220-02| who smoke cigarettes which heat but do not burn
who smoke digarettes which heat but do not burn tobacco voided urine which was less mutagenic than that void when smoking the reference digarette which burned tobacco. In fact, smokers of the test digarette voided urine which was no different in mutagenicity from urine voided by non-smokers.

These results are in agreement with in vitro studies (Doolittle et al., 1988) indicating that smoke condensate from the new digarette is not mutagenic as measured in the test systems used.
00220-12
                                                     Is that correct?
00220-13
                                       A. As far as I know, that's correct,
|00220-13|
|00220-14| yes.
                          Q. And this is recapping research which
00220-15
|00220-16| you were involved in; is that correct?
                         A. The study described in the article
00220-17
----- PAGE00221 -----
                                                     MR. DAVIS: Objection.
|00221-01|
                          A. This may be a draft and I may not
| 00221-02 | A. This may be a draft and I may not have seen this same draft. And it may not be -- | 00221-04 | this draft may not be the same as the article that | 00221-05 | was published that was based on this draft. But | 00221-06 | given those stipulations and not having time to | 00221-07 | peruse it absolutely completely, I believe that it | 00221-08 | is genuine. | 00221-09 | Q. And where was this article
 00221-02
 00221-09
| 00221-10 | eventually published? | 00221-11 | A. I know -- I'm virtually certain this | 00221-12 | article was published in the book that was put out | 00221-13 | by R.J. Reynolds Tobacco on the results of studies
```

```
on the Alpha project, which book was circulated to everybody and his brother, all the health community, all the major players in the health community, all the members of Congress, as far as one of the community and the members of congress, as far as one of the community and the members of congress, as far as one of congress.
00221-20
                                                          I'm not sure whether this particular
| 00221-20 | article was published in this, in this exact form | 00221-22 | in the scientific literature or not, but it might | 100221-23 | have been. And if it was, I probably have a | 100221-24 | reprint of it in that box over there. | 00221-25 | Q. And the study was then you would | PAGE 002
----- PAGE00222 -----
|00222-01| consider it publicly available or publicly
                         disseminated?
00222-02
                                A. Oh, yes, it was certainly publicly
00222-03
|00222-03| A.
|00222-04| available.
00222-05
                                                       MR. SAHAM: Could we mark this as
|00222-06| Exhibit 20, please.
00222-07
                                                        (Deposition Exhibit No. 20
00222-08
                                            was marked for identification and
00222-09
                                             is bound separately.)
                                                       MR. SAHAM: For the record,
00222-10
| 00222-11 | Exhibit 20 is, appears to be a plan for a nicotine | 00222-12 | research in R&D, and it bears side Bates Nos. | 00222-13 | 50779 5229 through 5364.
                                                       MR. KREINER: Objection to what the
00222-14
                        document appears to be.
00222-15
00222-16
                                                        (Witness peruses document.)
00222-17
                                                         MR. SAHAM: May we go off the record
00222-18 while he's doing this?
00222-19
                                                       MR. KREINER: Sure.
00222-20
                                                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at
00222-21 4:19.
00222-22
                                                        (Brief recess.)
00222-23
                                                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
|00222-24| record at 4:23.
|00222-25| BY MR. SAHAM:
------ PAGE00223 ------
|00223-01| Q. Dr. Reynolds, have you reviewed what |00223-02| has been marked as Exhibit 20?
00223-03
                           A. I have looked through it as best I
00223-04
                         could, given the voluminous nature of it.
                             Q. Do you recognize this document?
A. I don't know that I have ever seen
00223-05
00223-06
|00223-07| this particular compilation of all this material.
00223-08
                                         Q. Is this something that seems to have
|00223-09| been disseminated within the R&D Department at |00223-10| Reynolds during your tenure there?
00223-11
                                                       MR. KREINER: Objection.
00223-12
                                         A. I don't know whether it was
| 00223-13 | disseminated throughout R&D or whether it was put | 00223-14 | together for someone to review, somebody in | 00223-15 | management to review.
00223-16
                                        Q. I turn your attention to what has
                        been marked as side Bates range -- and that's the, when you hold the paper up like this down the
00223-17
00223-18
00223-19
                            right side, when you hold the paper the long way,
00223-20
                           the right side -- what has been marked as the last
|00223-20| the right 2-38
|00223-21| four digits 5238.
|00223-22| A. Uh-l
                                        A. Uh-huh.Q. Under the "REST Process," it states,
| 00223-24 | "Wide range of nicotine levels achievable."
```

| 00223-25  | A. Uh-huh.  |
|-----------|---|
|           | PAGE00224   |
| 00224-01  | Q. Do you think that statement                      |
| 00224-02  | accurately describes the REST process?              |
| 00224-03  | A. As I described before, the REST                  |
| 00224-04  | process was able to take aqueous extracts of        |
| 00224-05  | tobacco and perform all kinds of manipulations,     |
| 00224-06  | all kinds of processes on them, including           |
| 00224-07  | extraction of nicotine and so forth and so on, and  |
| 00224-08  | then you could add it back to tobacco. So you       |
| 00224-09  | could, if you wanted to, you could put more or      |
| 00224-10  | less nicotine back on to your existing tobacco      |
| 00224-11  | with that process.                                  |
| 00224-12  | Q. And you can obtain wide ranges of                |
| 00224-13  | nicotine through that process?                      |
| 00224-14  | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.                 |
| 00224-15  | A. I don't know what, you know, how to              |
| 00224-16  | characterize exactly "wide," but you could, you     |
| 00221-10  | could change the amount of nicotine that was on     |
| 00224 17  | the tobacco.  |
|           |   |
| 00224-19  | Q. Is the same true of the G7 process,              |
| 00224-20  | that you could obtain ranges of nicotine in the     |
| 00224-21  | tobacco?  |
| 00224-22  | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.                 |
| 00224-23  | A. As I told you before, I don't, I'm               |
| 00224-24  | not a G7 expert; I don't know what, what ranges     |
| 00224-25  | could be achieved. I don't know that it was ever    |
| 00225-01  | used for changing ranges of nicotine. I             |
| 00225-02  | understood that the extract went back to the        |
| 00225-03  | tobacco from the G7 process.                        |
| 00225-04  | Q. By putting it back on to the                     |
| 00225-05  | tobacco, couldn't that change the existing level    |
| 00225-06  | of nicotine in that particular tobacco?             |
| 00225-07  | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.                 |
| 00225-08  | A. My understanding was that whatever               |
| 00225-09  | the extract, that the tobacco, it's a continuous    |
|           |   |
| 00225-10  | process so it's hard to say what goes where. But    |
| 00225-11  | the tobacco become in one end of it, gets           |
| 00225-12  | extracted, goes through all this process and all    |
| 00225-13  | the stuff goes on and comes out the other end.      |
| 00225-14  | Q. So, by putting stuff back on it                  |
| 00225-15  | A. The stuff that was all the stuff                 |
| 00225-16  | that came off with the exception of the water that  |
| 00225-17  | was used to do the extraction ended back in the     |
| 00225-18  | tobacco to the best of my knowledge.                |
| 00225-19  | Q. But if you didn't use the G7                     |
| 00225-20  | process, what was taken off the tobacco would       |
| 00225-21  | result in a lower, a lower range of nicotine than   |
| 00225-22  | what resulted when you took the G7 residue or       |
| 00225-23  | whatever you are going to call it and put it back   |
| 00225-24  | in; is that correct?                                |
| 00225-25  | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.                 |
|           | PAGE00226   |
| 00226-01  | A. I don't know that you could actually             |
| 00226-02  | do that. I mean, the process was designed to put    |
| 00226-03  | this stuff back on to make the paper out of to      |
| 00226-04  | make this paper sheet. So I don't know that that    |
| 00006 051 | was actually doable.                                |
| 00226-05  | Q. This KDN process that is described               |
| 00226-05  | Q. This kbn process that is described               |
| 00226-06  |   |
|           | on the same page under the REST process?  A. Right. |

```
00226-10
                we discussed later?
| 00226-11 | A. Yes, that's the burley | 00226-12 | denicotinization process.
00226-13
                  Q. I would like to draw your attention
| 00226-14 | to side Bates range, the last four digits 5244 -- | 00226-15 | I'm sorry, not 5244, 5245.
| O0226-16 | A. Okay. |
| O0226-17 | Q. Where it states, |
| O0226-18 | "Analytical/Physical. ETS nicotine methods. |
| O0226-19 | Delineation between salt and free-base nicotine."
00226-16
                           A. Okay.
Q. Where it states,
00226-20
                  A. Uh-huh.
                                    Does this describe any of the
00226-21
                           Q.
                processes we discussed earlier; and, if so, which
00226-22
00226-23
                   one?
00226-24
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                           A. I don't know that it has a
00226-25
----- PAGE00227 -----
|00227-01| relationship to any of those processes we talked
00227-02
00227-03
                  Q.
                                    Do you know what is being discussed
|00227-04| here?
00227-05
                            A. Not really. I mean, I could guess
00227-06 but I don't want to guess.
                  Q. And we don't want you to guess.
00227-07
00227-08
                                     I would like to draw your attention
|00227-09| to last four digits 5248 talking about the |00227-10| nicotine RSM study. Under that, it says,
|00227-10|
|00227-11| "Objective. Begin to devel."
|00227-12| satisfaction in actionable product development terms to improve RJR position in the marketplace."

A. Right.
|00227-16| position in the marketplace was certainly a goal |00227-17| of the R&D Department during your tenure there?
00227-18
                            A. Yes.
                                     MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00227-19
                                   Turning your attention to the next
00227-20
                             Q.
|00227-21| page, Bates number 5249, talking about again the |00227-22| nicotine RSM study. Under, "Background," the
00227-23
                 third bullet point, "Independent manipulation of
                nicotine will result in a better understanding
00227-24
00227-25
                  than ever before of satisfaction,
------ PAGE00228 -----
|00228-01| pharmacologically, physiologically and taste."
00228-02
                                     Do you know what is being referred
| 00228-03 | to here with respect to "independent manipulation of nicotine"? | 00228-05 | A. It's talking about produce, | 00228-06 | producing the -- let me rephrase that.
00228-07
                          We're talking about an RSM study,
| 00228-08 | which means "response service methodology," in | 00228-09 | which one selects a number of variables that you | 00228-10 | are going to systematically change and then you | 00228-11 | are going to statistically look at the results and
00228-12
                 see if can you see if, by changing any of those
                variables, you were able to affect any of the end points, the measurements you happened to make.
00228-13
00228-14
00228-15
                                And what we are talking about here
| 00228-16 | is the possibility of looking at the effect of | 100228-17 | nicotine as independent from tar and whatever the, | 100228-18 | and draft, which is the resistance of the draw of | 100228-19 | the cigarette, independently of one another in the | 100228-20 | responses of smokers to these experimental
```

```
|00228-21| products.
\left|\begin{array}{cc} 00228-22 \right| Q. And what specifically is referred \left|\begin{array}{cc} 00228-23 \right| as the manipulation of nicotine, how is that --
                                                         And what specifically is referred to
00228-24
                              A. That's, when we talk about the
|00228-25| independent manipulation of nicotine in regard to
----- PAGE00229 -----
| 00229-01 | a RSM study, you're talking about I'm going to | 00229-02 | systematically vary the level of nicotine in a, | 00229-03 | that is contained within a product; and I'm also | 00229-04 | going to systematically change the draft or the | 00229-05 | resistance to draw of the product; an I'm also | 00229-06 | going to independently systematically change the | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and then I'm going to | 00229-07 | tar yield of the products; and tar yield of tar yi
00229-08
00229-09
                           let whatever happens to them happen and we'll see
                         what the results are.
 00229-10
                                             Q. I would look to draw your attention
| 00229-11 | to the last bullet point on the same page, where | 00229-12 | it states, "The REST process allows for | 00229-13 | independent manipulation of nicotine and 'tar.'
                         This, in turn allows product developers to manipulate draft in a reasonably independent fashion."
|00229-14|
|00229-15|
                            fashion."
00229-16
                                                      Right.
Is it correct that the REST process
 |00229-17|
                                             Α.
00229-18
| 00229-19 | would allow for independent manipulation of
00229-20
                          nicotine and tar?
                                                         The REST process allowed one to
00229-21
                          extract material from tobacco, do chemistry on the
00229-22
| 00229-23 | extract material from topacto, do themself of the | 00229-23 | extract, and put the extract back on the tobacco. | 00229-24 | If one of the things you did to the extract was | 00229-25 | take out nicotine, then yeah, you could change the
----- PAGE00230 -----
|00230-01| amount of nicotine.
00230-02
                                           Q. Are you aware as to whether or not
| 00230-03 | the REST process has ever, has ever been used in | 00230-04 | RJR manufacturing process?
 00230-05
                                           A. To the best of my knowledge it has
 00230-06 not.
00230-07
                                             Q. Any, any similar process?
00230-08
                                                         MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
                                                         The most similar process I can think
00230-09
                          of was the denic process, which was used to remove
00230-10
|00230-11|
|00230-12|
                          nicotine from burley tobacco, which we have
                           already discussed.
 00230-13
                                             Q. The KND process?
                                                         The KDN process.
00230-14
                                             Α.
process. Was the REST |00230-16| process, would you say that is similar to the G7 |00230-17| process?
00230-18
                                             Α.
                                                         No.
                                           Q. In your opinion, does the G7 process
 00230-19
 |00230-20| allow for the manipulation of nicotine?
 00230-21
                                                         MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00230-22
                                                          As far as I know, the G7 process was
00230-23
                          used to manufacture the reconstituted sheet. That
00230-24
                          different kinds of tobacco were used because that
00230-25 was what the raw material was. So you had all
----- PAGE00231 -----
this big mixture of all kinds of tobaccos, scrap and dust -- tobacco dust -- that was extracted and ground up and treated until it was basically soupy goop, tossed on this big screen, the extract that was taken off goes back on to it, gets dried, and
```

```
| 00231-06 | Out the other end communication | 00231-07 | So to the extent that you take this | 100231-08 | lot of homogeneous kinds of tobacco, because it | 100231-09 | came from a lot of sources which may or may not | 100231-10 | have all started out with the same level of | 100231-11 | nicotine, you know. You mix them all together; | 100231-12 | you homogenize them into this hopefully uniform | 100231-13 | sheet and put the stuff back on; then you have a | 100231-14 | thing that in the end is not the same as what went | 100231-15 | in, you know, in a, in a detailed fashion. | Q. So the level of nicotine has then
 |00231-06| out the other end comes paper.
 |00231-16| Q. So the level of incolline
|00231-17| changed in that final tobacco product?
                                                                           If, you, well --
 00231-18
                                                               Α.
                                                                                 MR. KREINER: Objection --
 00231-19
                                                                                  -- probably not in toto. That is,
  00231-20
if you took all the tobacco you started with, you took all the nicotine out of that and measured that and said, "Okay, here's the mass of tobacco and here's the mass of nicotine," and you ended up on the end putting it all back together, it would
 ----- PAGE00232 -----
 |00232-01| be the same.
  00232-02
                                                                                 But if you had taken one of those
 | But if you had taken one of those | 00232-03 | ingredients, one of those kinds of tobacco that | 00232-04 | went in as scrap and said, "Okay, I'm going to | 00232-05 | analyze this," it could have been different. It | 00232-06 | could have been more or less.
                                                            Q. So the fact it could be more or
 00232-07
 | 00232-07| Q. So the fact it could be more or | 00232-08| less, does that, does that mean to you that the G7 | 00232-09| process does allow some level of manipulation of | 00232-10| the nicotine content of the final product?
                                                                                MR. DAVIS: Objection.
 00232-11
                                                                                  MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
 00232-12
| O0232-13 | A. I think that's a real stretch. |
| O0232-14 | Because You're taking a bunch of ingredients and |
| O0232-15 | you're kind of mixing them up and saying because |
| O0232-16 | Ingredient A and Ingredient B were different when |
| O0232-17 | they were separate and now they're in Object X |
| O0232-18 | that's a mixture of the two and they're, you know, |
| O0232-19 | they're now different than they were to start |
| O0232-20 | with, I think that's a stretch to say that was a |
| O0232-21 | don't, I wouldn't say that it was. |
| O0232-23 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-23 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-23 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-23 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-24 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-25 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-26 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-27 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-28 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-29 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-29 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
| O0232-20 | O But you would agree that it is a |
                                                                                I think that's a real stretch.
 00232-13
 | 00232-21 |
| 00232-22 |
| 00232-23 |
                                           Q. But you would agree that it is a
 |00232-24| change -- of, of the manufacturer's ability to |00232-25| change that level of nicotine?
 ----- PAGE00233 -----
 |00233-01|
|00233-02|
                                                          MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.

A. No. What I said was, the
 00233-02
 | 00233-02 | A. No. What I said was, the | 00233-03 | ingredients that go into it that might be | 00233-04 | different. It's like baking a cake. You take the | 00233-05 | eggs, milk and flour and you come out with a cake. | 00233-06 | It's not eggs, milk and flour any more, it's a | 00233-07 | mixture of all those things.
 00233-08
                                                                                 The eggs, milk and flour don't have
                                     the same amounts of whatever kind of compounds are in them that are common when they start; and when
 00233-09
 00233-10
 00233-13
                                                           Q. But without the G7 process, if you
 | 00233-14 | didn't, everything that was all the scrap, | 00233-15 | tobacco --
 00233-16
                                                            A. Yeah.
```

| 00233-17 | Q if that wasn't in fact   |
|----------|--|
| 00233-17 | Q if that wasn't in fact reconstituted into a tobacco sheet and then added |
|          |  |
| 00233-19 | back into the process, back into the final                                 |
| 00233-20 | product without that process, the nicotine                                 |
| 00233-21 | yield of the tobacco that would go through the                             |
| 00233-22 | manufacturing process would then be less; is that                          |
| 00233-23 | not correct?   |
| 00233-24 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00233-25 | A. Would depend on the kind of tobacco.                                    |
|          | PAGE00234  |
| 00234-01 | If I used well, it would depend on the kind of                             |
| 00234-02 | tobacco that you are talking about that went into                          |
| 00234-03 | the process as scrap versus what would have been                           |
| 00234-04 | used if it wasn't scrap.   |
| 00234-05 | Q. Well if you, if you took the process                                    |
| 00234-06 | without scrap and didn't utilize the scrap at all,                         |
| 00234-07 | correct, and you just put the tobacco through the                          |
| 00234-08 | process, the yield would be lower than what it was                         |
| 00234-09 | using the G7 process to take the scrap and put it                          |
| 00234-10 | back into the final tobacco product?                                       |
| 00234-11 | A. If you didn't   |
| 00234-12 | MR. KREINER: Objection the form of   |
| 00234-13 | the question.  |
| 00234-14 | A. Sorry, I don't understand what that                                     |
| 00234-15 | question is.   |
| 00234-16 | Q. If you, if you took, if you are   |
| 00234-17 | manufacturing, you know, your end product and you                          |
| 00234-18 | just went through without the G7 process you're                            |
| 00234-19 | going to get tobacco that yields a certain level                           |
| 00234-20 | of nicotine, correct?  |
| 00234-21 | A. Every but those cigarettes, by  |
| 00234-22 | the end product, do you mean cigarettes?                                   |
| 00234-23 | Q. Yes.  |
| 00234-24 | A. Okay. They are made up of a whole                                       |
| 00234-25 | bunch of different kinds of tobacco to start with.                         |
|          | PAGE00235  |
| 00235-01 | They're not homogeneous. There's different,                                |
| 00235-02 | there's different grades, there's different kinds                          |
| 00235-03 | of tobacco, there's different crop years, there's                          |
| 00235-04 | lots of differences.   |
| 00235-05 | They are all mixed up together to  |
| 00235-06 | cause the product to be whatever it is,                                    |
| 00235-07 | independent of whether there is any sheet in there                         |
| 00235-08 | or not.  |
| 00235-09 | Q. But my question is, without the,  |
| 00235-10 | without the, the G7 strike that.   |
| 00235-11 | The G7 process allows the  |
| 00235-12 | manufacturer to use a reconstituted sheet to add                           |
| 00235-13 | to the nicotine content of the tobacco or that the                         |
| 00235-14 | tobacco would otherwise have without that process;                         |
| 00235-15 | is that correct?   |
| 00235-16 | MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.  |
| 00235-17 | A. My answer to that is no. The  |
| 00235-18 | reconstituted tobacco sheet is utilized as if it                           |
| 00235-19 | was a kind of tobacco.   |
| 00235-20 | It's used, chopped up into shreds,   |
| 00235-21 | mixed with all the other tobacco. And, and what                            |
| 00235-22 | it basically is is a way to use scrap materials                            |
| 00235-23 | that would ordinarily be thrown away but that has                          |
| 00235-24 | been paid for at the same price that non-scrap                             |
| 00235-25 | materials were bought at.  |
|          | PAGE00236  |
| 00236-01 | It's a, it's a way to use, to save   |
|          |  |

```
|00236-02| money, basically.
| 00236-03 | Q. Does the REST process involve the | 00236-04 | use of an ammonia compound? | 00236-05 | A. It could. Though I think we
00236-06 discussed an instance of that earlier.
              Q. Does the KDN -- or KND process? A. KDN.
00236-07
00236-08
Q. Does the KDN process involve the use
             A. I'm not a, I'm not a KDN process
00236-11
            expert. My believe is that it does use, there is ammonia used in that process.
00236-12
00236-13
00236-14
              Q. Does the G7 process use an ammonia
00236-15
            compound?
                         I believe earlier we discussed some
|00236-16|
              A.
00236-17
            G7 sheets that DAP had been added to, I'm not sure; but I know that you can put DAP on it.
Now whether it, whether ammonia is used in every -- in fact, I think I know. Well, I believe that not every variant of the G7 process involves the use of ammonia. There are some that might.
00236-18
00236-24
                            MR. SAHAM: I have no further
00236-25 questions.
PAGE00237 -----
                      MR. KREINER: I just have a few
00237-01
            questions, Dr. Reynolds, and it relates to your
00237-02
             education areas of expertise.
00237-03
00237-04
                                EXAMINATION
00237-05
            BY MR. KREINER:
| 00237-06 | Q. Please tell us again what's your | 00237-07 | undergraduate degree? | 00237-08 | A. My undergraduate degree was in
| 00237-09 | chemistry and mathematics.
                    Q. Your PhD?
00237-10
                           My PhD was in physical chemistry.
00237-11
                     A.
                    Q. Okay. You are not or you do not
00237-12
|00237-13| claim to be an expert in biology?
             A. No, I do not.
Q. You are not an expert in
00237-14
00237-15
|00237-16| biochemistry?
                    A. No, I'm not.Q. You're not an expert in psychology?
00237-17
              Q. You're not an expert in psychology?
A. No, I'm not.
Q. You're not an expert in physiology?
A. No, I'm not.
Q. You're not an expert in
|00237-18|
00237-19
00237-20
00237-21
00237-22
             pharmacology?
00237-23
00237-24
             A. No.
----- PAGE00238 -----
00238-01
                    Q. Not an expert in oncology?
00238-02
              A. No.
Q. You're not an expert in
00238-03
00238-04 epidemiology?
00238-05
              Α.
                           No.
00238-06
                     Q.
                           You're not an expert in disease
00238-07
            causation?
00238-08
                           No.
               Α.
                           And you're not an expert in
00238-09
                     Q.
No.
                    Q. And you are not an expert in the
00238-12
00238-13 law, are you?
```

```
00238-14
                   A. No.
00238-15
                           MR. KREINER: I have nothing
            further.
00238-16
00238-17
                               REEXAMINATION
|00238-18| BY MR. SAHAM:
|00238-19| Q. Dr. Reynolds just a couple
| 00238-20 | additional questions. You do hold a PhD in | 00238-21 | chemistry, is that correct?
00238-22
                    A. Yes.
Q. How many years were you employed in
00238-23
| 00238-23 | Q. How many years were you employed | 00238-24 | the Research and Development Department of R.J.
----- PAGE00239 -----
|00239-01| Reynolds?
              A.
                         April 1968 to December 1996, which
00239-02
            should be 28 years and some odd months.
00239-03
| 00239-04 | Q. And your main duties during that | 00239-05 | period was research work relating to tobacco | 00239-06 | products; is that correct?
00239-07
                           MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00239-08
                           Yes.
            A. Yes.
Q. And how many articles did you
00239-09
| 00239-10 | publish as a result of your tenure at Reynolds?
00239-11
             A. I don't remember.
                           Numerous articles?
00239-12
                    Q.
                    A. Numerous.Q. Numerous articles relating to
00239-13
00239-14
00239-15
            tobacco products?
                           MR. KREINER: Objection to the form.
00239-16
                   A. Several articles relating to tobacco
|00239-17|
| 00239-17| A. Several articles relating to topact | 00239-18| products, yes; and some, if you want to call, I | 00239-19| classify patents as articles, so there were lots
            of patents.
00239-20
2. So you obtained several patents or numerous patents as a result of your employment? | 00239-23 | A. Several patents
              Q. So you obtained several patents or
             A. Several patents, yes.
                           MR. SAHAM: I have no further
00239-24
|00239-25| questions.
----- PAGE00240 -----
                          MR. KREINER: I don't either.
00240-01
00240-02
                           THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the
            record at 4:43.
00240-03
                           MR. DAVIS: He'll waive reading and
00240-04
             signing.
00240-05
                           (TIME NOTED: 4:43 P.M.)
00240-06
00240-07
                           (SIGNATURE WAIVED BY THE WITNESS.)
----- PAGE00241 -----
00241-01
                     CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
```

| 00241-18 <br> 00241-19 |          | SYDNEY C. SILVA<br>Registered Professional Reporter |
|------------------------|----------|---|
| 00241-20               |          | Notary Public in and for the                        |
| 00241-21               |          | County of Mecklenburg                               |
| 00241-22               |          | State of North Carolina                             |
| 00241-23               | My Comm. | ission expires May 16, 2001.                        |
|                        |          | PAGE00242   |
| 00242-01               |          | INDEX   |
| 00212 01               |          | VOLUME I  |
| 00242-03               | MEDMECD  | AY, JANUARY 6, 1999                                 |
| ! !                    |          | •   |
| 00242-04               | WITNESS  | EXAMINATION   |
| 00242-05               | JOHN H.  | REYNOLDS, IV  |
| 00242-06               |          | (By Mr. Saham) 4                                    |
| 00242-07               |          | (By Mr. Saham) 126                                  |
| 00242-08               |          | (By Mr. Kreiner) 237                                |
| 00242-09               |          | (By Mr. Saham) 238                                  |
|                        |          | PAGE00243   |
| 00243-01               |          | DEPOSITION EXHIBITS                                 |
| 00243-02               |          | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV                                |
| 00243-03               | NUMBER   | DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED                              |
| 00243-04               | 1        | Deposition of John Reynolds 6                       |
| 00243-05               |          | IV on July 16 and 17, 1997, in                      |
| 00243-06               |          | Steven R. Arch, et al., vs. The                     |
| 00243-07               |          | American Tobacco Company, Inc.                      |
| 00243-08               |          | et al., 96CV-5903, U.S. District                    |
| 00243-09               |          | Court, Eastern District of                          |
| 00243-10               |          | Pennsylvania, Side Bates Nos.                       |
| 00243-11               |          | 51710 0115 - 51710 0728                             |
| 00213 11               |          | (NOTE: Entire exhibit attached                      |
| 00243 12               |          | to original copy of deposition.                     |
| ! !                    |          |   |
| 00243-14               |          | Copy of Page 1 only attached                        |
| 00243-15               | 0        | to copies of deposition.)                           |
| 00243-16               | 2        | Interoffice Memorandum from 13                      |
| 00243-17               |          | Mary E. Stowe and J.P. Dickerson                    |
| 00243-18               |          | to Sensory Modeling Committee,                      |
| 00243-19               |          | May 5, 1983, Side Bates No.                         |
| 00243-20               |          | 50387 3749 and 50387 3750                           |
|                        |          | PAGE00244   |
| 00244-01               |          | DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)                     |
| 00244-02               |          | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV                                |
| 00244-03               | NUMBER   | DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED                              |
| 00244-04               | 3        | RJR Interoffice Memorandum 37                       |
| 00244-05               |          | from Ms. Rhenda Steele and Dr.                      |
| 00244-06               |          | Scott Appleton to Ms. Carolyn                       |
| 00244-07               |          | R. Carpenter, November 5, 1986,                     |
| 00244-08               |          | Bates Nos. RJM 071543 - 071544                      |
| 00244-09               | 4        | R&D Project Outline No. 83-C, 52                    |
| 00244-10               |          | 5/11/83, Author J.H. Reynolds,                      |
| 00244-11               |          | Side Bates Nos. 50604 7625 and                      |
| 00244-12               |          | 50604 7626  |
| 00244-13               | 5        | Interoffice Memorandum from 61                      |
| 00211 13               | 3        | J.H. Reynolds to G.H. Long,                         |
| 00244-14               |          | December 17, 1982, Side Bates                       |
| 00244-15               |          |   |
| 00244-16               |          | Nos. 50298 3100 and 50298 3101                      |
| 100245 011             |          | DEDOCUTION EVILIBITES (CONTINUED)                   |
| 00245-01               |          | DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)                     |
| 00245-02               |          | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV                                |
| 00245-03               | NUMBER   | DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED                              |
| 00245-04               | 6        | Interoffice Memorandum from 69                      |
| 00245-05               |          | Rhenda H. Steele to John E.                         |
| 00245-06               |          | Stewart, August 23, 1991, Side                      |
| 00245-07               |          | Bates Nos. 50988 7060, 50988                        |
| 00245-08               |          | 7061, 50988 7084, 50988 7181,                       |
| ·                      |          |   |

| 00245-09 <br> 00245-10 <br> 00245-11 <br> 00245-12 <br> 00245-13  | <br>  7<br>   | 50988 7264, 50988 9290, 50990 1845, 50991 6503 Interoffice Memorandum from A.B. Norman and J.H. Reynolds to Distribution, Bottom Bates   | 98   |
|---|---|--|--|
| 00245-14<br>00245-15<br>00245-16<br>00245-17<br>00245-18  | <br>  8<br>   | Nos. RJM003311 - RJM003314<br>Memo to Dr. A.W. Hayes from<br>J.H. Reynolds, 9/28/90, Side<br>Bates Nos. 50804 1183 and<br>50804 1184   | 126  |
|   |   |  |  |
| 00246-01  | :   | DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU   | JED)   |
| 00246-02  |   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV   |  |
| 00246-03  |   |  | IDENTIFIED   |
| 00246-04  | !   | Interoffice Memorandum from  | 144  |
| 00246-05 <br> 00246-06  | !   | J.H. Reynolds to Dr. Alan<br>Rodgman, June 8, 1982, Side   |  |
| 00246-06  | !   | Bates Stamp No. 50283 8981   |  |
| 00246-08  | !   | Interoffice Memorandum from  | 148  |
| 00246-09  | !   | J. H. Reynolds to Dr. Alan   | 110  |
| 00246-10  | !   | Rodgman, 25 July 1983, bottom  |  |
| 00246-11  | !   | Bates No. RJM025806  |  |
| 00246-12  | 11  | RJR Inter-Office Memorandum  | 152  |
| 00246-13  | İ   | from Watson M. Dufour to Dr.   |  |
| 00246-14  | İ   | G.R. Di Marco, July 9, 1992,   |  |
| 00246-15  |   | Side Bates Nos. 50804 1607 -   |  |
| 00246-16  | I .   | 50804 1609   |  |
| 00246-17  |   | RJR Memo from C. L. Neumann  | 158  |
| 00246-18  | !   | to Dr. R.A. Lloyd, January 6,  |  |
| 00246-19  | •   | 1981, Side Bates Nos. 50933  |  |
| 00246-20  |   | 8985 - 50933 8987<br>  | DAGE 00 2 4 7  |
|   |   |  | PAGEUUZ4/  |
| 100247-011  | I   | DEDOCTATON EXHIBITS (CONTINI   |  |
| 00247-01  | :   | DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU   |  |
| 00247-02  |   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV   |  |
| : :   | NUMBER  | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV<br>DESCRIPTION  | JED)   |
| 00247-02  | <br>  NUMBER<br>  13  | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV   | JED)<br>IDENTIFIED   |
| 00247-02 <br> 00247-03 <br> 00247-04  | NUMBER  | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group,   | JED)<br>IDENTIFIED   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05  | <br>  NUMBER<br>  13<br>                                      | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side  | JED)<br>IDENTIFIED   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06  | NUMBER<br>  13<br>  | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025 Interoffice Memorandum from   | JED) IDENTIFIED 163  |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09  | NUMBER<br>  13<br> <br> <br> <br> <br>  14                    | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025 Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09<br>00247-10  | NUMBER<br>  13<br> <br> <br> <br> <br>  14                    | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09<br>00247-10  | NUMBER<br>  13<br> <br> <br> <br>  14                         | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5,   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09<br>00247-10<br>00247-11  | NUMBER<br>  13<br> <br>  14<br>  14                           | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025 Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979 Interoffice Memorandum from   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09<br>00247-10<br>00247-11<br>00247-12  | NUMBER   13   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025 Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979 Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K.   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5,   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09<br>00247-10<br>00247-11<br>00247-12<br>00247-13  | NUMBER   13   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5,   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09<br>00247-10<br>00247-11<br>00247-12<br>00247-13<br>00247-14  | NUMBER   13   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5, 5. 184  |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09<br>00247-10<br>00247-11<br>00247-12<br>00247-13<br>00247-14<br>00247-15  | NUMBER   13   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584 A Frank Statement to   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5,   |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-09<br>00247-10<br>00247-11<br>00247-12<br>00247-13<br>00247-14<br>00247-15<br>00247-16<br>00247-17  | NUMBER   13     14     15       16                            | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5, 5. 184  |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-08<br>00247-09<br>00247-10<br>00247-11<br>00247-12<br>00247-13<br>00247-14<br>00247-15  | NUMBER   13     14     15       16                            | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025 Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979 Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584 A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5, 5. 184  |
| 00247-02<br>00247-03<br>00247-04<br>00247-05<br>00247-06<br>00247-07<br>00247-09<br>00247-10<br>00247-11<br>00247-12<br>00247-13<br>00247-14<br>00247-15<br>00247-16<br>00247-17  | NUMBER   13     14     15       16       16                   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025 Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979 Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584 A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  S,  S.  184  190  PAGE00248                      |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-08   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-13   00247-15   00247-16   00247-17   00247-18   | NUMBER   13   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025 Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979 Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584 A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  S,  S.  184  190  PAGE00248                      |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-08   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-15   00247-16   00247-17   00247-18     00248-01   00248-02   00248-03   | NUMBER   13     14     15     16                              | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUATION OF THE PROPERTY O | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5,  5.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED     |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-09   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-15   00247-16   00247-17   00247-18     00248-01   00248-03   00248-04   | NUMBER   13     14     15     16                              | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584 A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Report of Meeting, Weisburger  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5,  5.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED     |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-09   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-15   00247-16   00247-17   00247-17   00247-18     00248-02   00248-03   00248-04   00248-05   | NUMBER   13     14       15       16                          | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Report of Meeting, Weisburger Associates, N. White Plains,  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5, 5.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED  202 |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-09   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-15   00247-16   00247-17   00247-18  | NUMBER   13     14     15       16                            | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Report of Meeting, Weisburger Associates, N. White Plains, NY, Side Bates Nos. 50615 3270   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5, 5.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED  202 |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-09   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-15   00247-16   00247-17   00247-18  | NUMBER   13   14   15   16   16   17   17   17   17   17   17 | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUATION JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION Report of Meeting, Weisburger Associates, N. White Plains, NY, Side Bates Nos. 50615 3270 - 50615 3274  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  3, 3.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED  202 |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-08   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-14   00247-15   00247-16   00247-17   00247-18     00248-01   00248-02   00248-03   00248-06   00248-07   00248-08   | NUMBER   13   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUATION JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Report of Meeting, Weisburger Associates, N. White Plains, NY, Side Bates Nos. 50615 3270 - 50615 3274 Artificial Smoking Article,   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  5, 5.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED  202 |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-08   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-14   00247-15   00247-17   00247-17   00247-18     00248-01   00248-02   00248-03   00248-06   00248-07   00248-08   00248-09                                  | NUMBER   13   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Report of Meeting, Weisburger Associates, N. White Plains, NY, Side Bates Nos. 50615 3270 - 50615 3274 Artificial Smoking Article, by John H. Reynolds, March 5,  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  3, 3.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED  202 |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-09   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-15   00247-15   00247-16   00247-17   00247-18     00248-01   00248-02   00248-03   00248-04   00248-05   00248-06   00248-07   00248-08   00248-09   00248-10 | NUMBER   13   14   15   16   16   17   18   18   18           | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Report of Meeting, Weisburger Associates, N. White Plains, NY, Side Bates Nos. 50615 3270 - 50615 3274  Artificial Smoking Article, by John H. Reynolds, March 5, 1976, Side Bates Nos. 50610   | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  3, 3.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED  202 |
| 00247-02   00247-03   00247-04   00247-05   00247-06   00247-08   00247-10   00247-11   00247-12   00247-14   00247-15   00247-17   00247-17   00247-18     00248-01   00248-02   00248-03   00248-06   00248-07   00248-08   00248-09                                  | NUMBER   13   | JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV  DESCRIPTION  Product Differential Group, the Over-Smoking Issue, Side Bates Nos. 50897 8013 - 50897 8025  Interoffice Memorandum from David Gilbert to John Reynolds August 8, 1985, Side Bates Nos 50802 6977 - 50802 6979  Interoffice Memorandum from Alan Rodgman to Dr. Chin K. Lee, October 11, 1978, Side Bates No. 50196 5584  A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers, Bates No. SHS 001555  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU JOHN H. REYNOLDS, IV DESCRIPTION Report of Meeting, Weisburger Associates, N. White Plains, NY, Side Bates Nos. 50615 3270 - 50615 3274 Artificial Smoking Article, by John H. Reynolds, March 5,  | JED)  IDENTIFIED  163  177  3, 3.  184  190  PAGE00248 JED)  IDENTIFIED  202 |

| 00248-13 |    | Comparing Cigarettes Which    |     |
|----------|----|-------------------------------|-----|
| 00248-14 |    | Burn or Only Heat Tobacco,    |     |
| 00248-15 |    | Side Bates Nos. 50679         |     |
| 00248-16 |    | 4005 - 50679 4039             |     |
| 00248-17 | 20 | Overview, Nicotine Research   | 222 |
| 00248-18 |    | in R&D, Side Bates Nos. 50779 |     |
| 00248-19 |    | 5229 - 50779 5364             |     |